



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

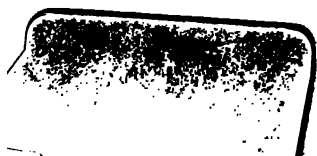
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

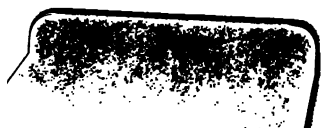








600094303P







A NEW  
GREEK DELECTUS

ADAPTED TO  
THE ARRANGEMENT  
OF  
WORDSWORTH'S GREEK GRAMMAR  
AND  
ADAMS'S GREEK EXERCISES.

---

With a Lexicon and Appendix.

---

BY  
THE REV. H. C. ADAMS, M.A.,  
LATE FELLOW OF MAGDALEN COLLEGE, OXFORD;  
AUTHOR OF "GREEK EXERCISES TO ACCOMPANY ADAMS'S DELECTUS;"  
"ADAMS'S LATIN DELECTUS;"  
"AN EDITION OF THE GREEK TEXT OF THE GOSPELS, WITH NOTES,"  
ETC., ETC., ETC.

STEREOTYPED EDITION.

SEVENTH THOUSAND.

LONDON:  
DAVID NUTT, 270, STRAND.

---

M.DCCC.LVII.

---

*Price 3s. 6d.*

304. C. 4.



LONDON:  
PRINTED BY WERTHEIMER AND CO.  
CIRCUS PLACE, FINSBURY CIRCUS.



## CONTENTS.

---

Page	Chap.	Page
1.—	I. Substantives - - - to illustrate Gr. Gr.	9—21
8.—	II. Adjectives - - - - - „	22—27
15.—	III. Comparison of Adjectives and Numerals - „	27—31
23.—	IV. Pronouns - - - - - „	31—35
26.—	V. Verbs. The verb <i>εἰμί</i> - „	97—98
	Verbs in <i>ω</i> :—	
30.—	VI. Active Voice - - - - - „	} 36—85
43.—	VII. Middle Voice - - - - - „	
50.—	VIII. Passive Voice - - - - - „	
59.—	IX. Verbs in <i>μ</i> - - - - - „	86—97
65.—	X. „ Anomalous, Defective and Deponent - „	99—119



## P R E F A C E.

---

THE want of a Progressive Delectus, to serve as an accompaniment to the first study of the Greek Grammar, is one which must have been felt, more or less, by all who have had any experience in teaching. The Grammar Rules, unless they are illustrated by copious examples, and their meaning in this manner brought home to the comprehension of the pupil, soon become a shapeless mass of words, extremely difficult to recollect, and of little practical use beyond the mere exercise of the memory. And in the present day, when so much attention has been directed to elementary instruction, it is remarkable that nothing should have been done to supply this deficiency.

I am not aware, however, that anything of the kind has been attempted. None of the Greek Delectuses which I have met with seem to have been drawn up on any such principle as that above mentioned. To take, for example, the one which is, I believe, in most general use, Valpy's Greek Delectus. Whatever may be the merits of this book in other respects, as a companion to the Greek Grammar it is of little or no service; the system and arrangement of the two being, for the most part, entirely different. The Grammar begins, as every one knows, with rules for the declension of substantives, proceeding afterwards to adjectives and pronouns, and lastly to verbs; of which latter there is no mention till the thirty-sixth page, a full third of the entire work. But Valpy's Delectus reverses this order, requiring the pupil to have some knowledge of the inflexions of verbs, in order to understand the very first examples; and, as early as the sixth page, we find in it such words

as *ἔδεδειπνήκεσαν* and *ἑκταves*, for the right comprehension of which he must have learnt as far as the eighty-fourth page of the Grammar, almost the end of what he has to commit to memory. Again, the occurrence of substantives, and still more of adjectives, is rare during the first few pages; nor is it till we have advanced some way into the work that they become numerous enough to be of much service in teaching pupils the parsing of nouns; in which however, if we follow the arrangement of the Grammar, the pupil ought to be thoroughly grounded before he passes on to the verbs. It is obvious, that two works so dissimilar in plan as these cannot successfully be made to illustrate each other; the consequence is, that much time is generally lost in learning the rudiments of Greek; and, what is worse, boys are often taught in a vague unsystematic manner, the evils arising from which it is found very difficult to correct afterwards.

The following pages have been drawn up with a view to remedy this defect; and, by supplying a sufficient number of examples for each rule, to enable the pupil at every step of his progress through the grammar to realise the meaning of what he learns. The order and arrangement of the Rev. Charles Wordsworth's Greek Grammar\* has been followed: that being a book in very general use, and also the one adopted by our principal public schools.

H. C. A.

WINCHESTER COLLEGE,  
*March, 1851.*

\* In one instance only has Mr. Wordsworth's arrangement been departed from—in the case of the verb substantive *εἶμι*. This is placed by him at the end of the grammar, among the anomalous verbs. But it would have been very inconvenient to exclude a word of such very common occurrence from all the examples on the verbs in *ω* and *μῦ*: and only introduce it into the last few pages of the work.

## PREFACE

TO THE SECOND EDITION.

---

IN putting forward a second edition of my Greek Delectus, I desire to return my thanks to many friends (too numerous for special mention) who have supplied me with corrections of misprints and other mistakes; and also with some valuable suggestions for rendering the work more systematic and useful. I have endeavoured to comply with these as far as was possible, without increasing the size of the book, or introducing matter unsuited to a beginner, and likely to perplex and overload his memory.

Two considerable alterations, however, require to be noticed. The quantities of the doubtful vowels were not marked in the first edition. It seemed more desirable to



avoid all questions of Prosody until the elements of Grammar had been first mastered. But it has been suggested, by a high authority on the subject, that it is of consequence for boys to pronounce rightly the quantities of the words they meet with, though they may know nothing of the principles of Prosody. The ear becomes insensibly trained, by so doing, to a correct pronunciation; and after-teaching becomes comparatively easy: whereas if the point be altogether neglected, a boy will get accustomed to make false quantities, and the habit will be found difficult of correction. With this view the vowels *a*, *i*, and *u* have been marked as long or short, wherever there appeared a possibility of a mistake being made. This explanation is necessary, as otherwise it would seem useless, and even absurd, to mark as long a circumflexed vowel, or one coming before a double letter.

The other point is the different system adopted with regard to the roots of anoma-

lous and other verbs. Every one who has taught Greek, must be aware that this constitutes one of the greatest difficulties in the way of beginners. Even to the more advanced student, this subject is one of great doubt and intricacy. Some of the words which are called "roots" in the Greek Grammars, had once a real existence, and have merely become obsolete by disuse. Others are wholly imaginary: the tenses which appear to be derived from them being, in fact, nothing but variations from regular forms, by which a harsh-sounding tense, or one difficult of pronunciation, has been softened down and fitted for use; something having been rubbed away from it, as it were, in order to give the tongue a surer hold upon it. Again, we have often a variety of roots ascribed to the same word, between which there is no real connection \*

\* The practice of going through a defective verb as though it had been a regular one, viz., *φέρω, οἶσω, ἤνεγκα*, etc., though often pursued at schools, is, in my opinion,

whatever—the simple fact being, that several verbs bearing the same meaning are defective some in one tense, and some in another; and an entire whole is made up of these heterogeneous fragments. To attempt to make a beginner unravel such a tangled web as this, would of course be hopeless. The only thing to be done is to smooth the difficulty, or rather to remove it out of his way for the present, leaving him to grapple with it hereafter, when his scholarship is more advanced. the simple plan of effecting this seemed to be, to require him to look in the Lexicon for what would be the present tense of any verb according to the regular formation. If this should be a word which is acknowledged in his Greek

---

a very injudicious one, as being likely to give beginners most mistaken and confused ideas. The same absurdity is often perpetrated in Latin, when a boy is taught to say, “ferio, feris, *percussi*,” etc., and that, notwithstanding that the real present of *percussi* is in use, and the real perfect of *ferio* to be found in very old writers.

Grammar as a root, then to mark it as such in the Lexicon; if not, to put down the inaginary word in question between brackets [ ], and give a reference to the *real* present. Thus, for example, the word *ἐκρύβην* would come, according to regular rule, from *κρύβω*. This is allowed in the Grammar to be the root of *κρύπτω*, and accordingly is to be found as “[κρύβω] root of *κρύπτω*.” *Ἐταρπον*, on the other hand ought to come from *τάρπω* but the Grammar does not allow of the existence of any such word: it was therefore entered in the Lexicon as “[τάρπω] *see* *τέρπω*.” This plan I myself always found most intelligible to my pupils; nor, considered in itself, can I see anything objectionable in it. But it has been urged,\* that it is a different system from that adopted in the Grammar to which this work is designed as an accompaniment,

\* For this and several other useful hints, I am indebted to the Rev. J. Green, Sub-Warden of St. Columba's College, Ireland.

and that boys will be likely to get perplexed between the two. this is certainly not unlikely to happen, and would be injurious if it did: a different plan has therefore been adopted in the present edition. All imaginary presents have been removed from the Lexicon, except such as are acknowledged by the Grammar as roots; and all irregular tenses have been collected together in the Appendix at the end, and a reference there given to the right present. This plan, it is hoped, will remove the objection above adverted to, without causing the pupil additional difficulty.

H. C. A.

GRENTON, GLASTONBURY,

*March, 1853.*

## PREFACE

### TO THE THIRD EDITION,

---

IN compliance with the wishes of several Schoolmasters, considerable additions have been made to the Lexicon in this edition. The numbers of the declensions and conjugations; the terminations of adjectives of the first and second class, and the genitives of those of the third; together with the futures, perfects, and irregular tenses of the verbs, have been supplied. References to the Greek Grammar have also been introduced throughout the Lexicon, wherever any irregularity occurs in the formation of the tenses. These improvements will, I hope, render further alteration unnecessary; though I shall still thankfully receive any suggestions that may be sent me.

H. C. A.

BROMLEY COLLEGE,  
*August, 1855.*



## I.—SUBSTANTIVES.

### FORMS OF PARSING.

#### SIMPLES.

“ὄτρυνω τοὺς ἐρέτας.”—ἐρέτας is a noun substantive from ἐρέτης: a substantive of the *first* declension of *singles*: *plural* number: *accusative* case: *masculine* gender: *governed by its verb* ὄτρυνω.

Singular.	Dual.	Plural.
N. ὁ* ἐρέτης	N. & A. τὼ ἐρέτα	N. οἱ ἐρέται
G. τοῦ ἐρέτου	G. & D. τοῖν ἐρέταιν	G. τῶν ἐρετῶν
D. τῷ ἐρέτῃ	V. ὦ ἐρέτα	D. τοῖς ἐρέταις
A. τὸν ἐρέτην		A. τοὺς ἐρέτας ( <sup>the</sup> word)
V. ὦ ἐρέτα		V. ὦ ἐρέται

#### CONTRACTS.

“σὺν ἱππεύσι καὶ διφρηλάταις.”—ἱππεῦσι is a noun substantive from ἱππεύς; a substantive of the *third* declension of *contracts*: *plural* number: *dative* case: *masculine* gender: *governed by its preposition* σὺν.

---

\* If the word be of the common gender, both the masculine and feminine articles must be prefixed: as—

N. ὁ καὶ ἡ παῖς      G. τοῦ καὶ τῆς παιδός, etc.



Singular.		Dual.	
N.	ὁ ἱππεύς	N. & A.	τὼ ἱππέε
G.	τοῦ ἱππέως	G. & D.	τοῖν ἱππέοιν
D.	τῷ ἱππέῃ ἱππεῖ	V.	ὦ ἱππέε
A.	τὸν ἱππέα ἱππῇ		
V.	ὦ ἱππεῦ		
Plural.			
N.	οἱ ἱππέες	ἱππεῖς & ἱππῆς	
G.	τῶν ἱππέων		
D.	τοῖς ἱππεύσε ( <sup>the</sup> <sub>word</sub> )		
A.	τοὺς ἱππέας	ἱππεῖς	
V.	ὦ ἱππέες	ἱππεῖς	

## EXAMPLES.

ὁ λοχῶγος σὺν τοῖς στρατιώταις.

ὀτρύνω\* τοὺς ἐρέτας.

ἡ βοή τοῦ κυνηγέτου.

ἰδιώτης εἰμὶ οὐχ ἡγεμών.

ὦ κλέπται καὶ λησταί.

5

ἐχθαίρω τὸν ψεύστην.

---

\* *Verbs* will occasionally be met with in the course of this and the three following chapters; but never any part of them, except the first person singular of the present tense, indicative mood, and active voice; which the pupil will always find without difficulty in the *Lexicon*.

ὁ φιλόσοφος σὺν τοῖν μαθηταῖν.

ἡ σοφία τῶν νομοθετῶν.

πρὸς τὴν οἰκίαν τοῦ ποιητοῦ.

ἐν σωτηρίᾳ καὶ φιλίᾳ.

10

νέμω τὰς ἀγέλας.

διὰ τὴν ἐπιστήμην τῶν γεωμετρῶν.

ἐν τῇ γλώσσει τῶν Περσῶν.

μετὰ τὴν θύελλαν γαλήνην.

ἐν ταῖς ἐκκλησίαις τῶν πολιτῶν.

15

ἀνοίγω τὰς θύρας ἀσμένως.

οἱ ἄθλοι τῶν παλαιστῶν.

ἀποδύω τὰ πέδιλα.

ὧ νόσοι τῶν ἀνθρώπων.

σὺν τοῖς ὀφειλέταις ἐν τῷ δεσμωτηρίῳ.

20

ὁ κισσὸς ἀμφὶ πύργον.

ἐν τοῖς νόμοις τῶν Γαλᾶτῶν.

τὸ στρατηγὸν ἐν ταῖς κλισίαις.

ἔχω ἱμάτιον ἔνδον.

ὁ πτωχὸς ἐν τῷ ἀνώγει.

25

οὔτ' ἄνευ νοῦ, οὔτ' ἄνευ ἀρετῆς.

θόρυβος καὶ ταρᾶχῃ ἐν τῷ λεῶ.

ἐντὸς τοῦ νεῶ, καὶ ἐγγὺς βωμοῦ.

μετὰ τὸν πλοῦν εἰς τὴν ἠπειρον.	
ὁ πυρὸς ἐν τῇ ἄλφ.	30
ὑπὸ τυφῶ καὶ ὑετοῦ.	
θηρεύω λαγῶς καὶ κάπρους αἰεί.	
θύω δέλφᾱκα τῷ Ἀπόλλωνι.	
ἀντ' ἔριδος ὁμόνοια καὶ εἰρήνη.	
ὦ πρόδοτα τῆς πατρίδος.	35
ὦ πόνοι καὶ ἀτυχήματα βίου.	
ἐπὶ ῥηγμῖνι θαλάσσης.	
οἱ τέττυγες ἐν τοῖς ἀγροῖς.	
τῷ θελήματι τῶν δαιμόνων.	
ἐν εὐνοίᾳ καὶ φιλότητι.	40

ὁ Περῖκλῆς σὺν δέκα ναυσίν.	
βόμβον ἀκούω ἐν τῷ σμήνει.	
ὑπὸ κρύους καὶ λιμοῦ.	
ἀμφὶ σκέλη πέδαι.	
αἱ κωμῳδαί τοῦ Ἀριστοφᾶνους.	45
ὁ Δημοσθένης, ἀρχὸς τῶν ῥητόρων.	
περὶ παχύτητος καὶ ὕψους τῶν τειχῶν.	
διώκω τὰ κήτη ἐν τοῖς κύμασι.	
ἐν ἄλσει πιτύων καὶ σμιλᾶκων.	

SUBSTANTIVES.

5

διὰ τὴν στάσιν ἐν τοῖς ὀπλῖταις.	50
τῇ ἀκμῇ τοῦ πελέκεως.	
ἔχω νάπυ καὶ πέπερι.	
ἀγρεύω ἰχθύας ἐν τῇ λίμνῃ.	
περὶ τῆς καθαιρέσεως τοῦ ναοῦ.	
ὑπ' ὀφρῦσι τοῦ γέροντος.	55
ἐν τῇ διαβάσει τοῦ πορθμοῦ.	
σὺν ἵππεύσι καὶ διφρηλαῖταις.	
θάνᾶτος, τιμωρία τῶν φονέων.	
ἡγαφεύς εἰμι καὶ βαφεὺς εἰμάτων.	
ὦ Προμηθεῦ, ἀνθρώπων εὐεργέτα.	60
εἰς ἐργαστήριον τοῦ χαλκέως.	
οἱ βραβῆς σὺν σαλπιγκταῖς.	
τίω τὸν βασιλέα καὶ τοὺς ἄρχοντας.	
ἐν τοῖς ὑπηρέταις τῶν ἀρχιερέων.	
Ἦχῶ, νύμφη τῶν ὀρών.	65
ἀηδοὺς μολπῇ ἐν τοῖς θάμνοις.	
ἄμ' ἡοῖ καὶ ἡλίῳ.	
ὁ Λοξίας υἱὸς τῆς Δητοῦς.	
οὐ ψέγω τὴν φειδῶ τοῦ ταμίου.	
Ἰὼ, Διὸς θυγάτηρ.	70
οὐ βία ἀλλὰ πειθοῖ.	

ὑπ' αἰδοῦς κρύπτω τὴν ἁμαρτίαν.  
 ὑψόθεν πίπτω πρὸς οὐδας.  
 χέω οἶνον καὶ μέλι δέπᾳσιν.  
 θαυμάζω μέγεθος καὶ ἰσχὺν κερατῶν. 75  
 οὐτᾶζω δέρας τοῦ θηρίου.  
 ὄμβρος καὶ λαίλαψ σὺν κνέφα.  
 μετὰ τερατῶν καὶ σημείων ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ.  
 λύχων καὶ λαμπᾶδων σέλας.  
 διὰ τὴν ἀνίαν καὶ ἀηδίαν γήρως. 80

---

βυρσεύς εἰμι οὐ σκυτοτόμος.  
 ὦ δέσποτα τοῦ λαοῦ.  
 διὰ πλευρὰν καὶ ἦτορ.  
 πρὸς τοὺς ἐν τῷ πλοίῳ ναυβάτας.  
 κατέχω τὸν γέλων τοῦ ὄχλου. 85  
 ὁ Σωκράτης σὺν πέντε ἀκροᾷταις.  
 ἐν τῷ στόματι τοῦ λιμένος.  
 τὰ ἦθη τῶν πρέσβων.  
 ἐν ταῖς ἀγκάλαις τῆς τιθήνης.  
 τὰ ῥήματα τῶν προφητῶν. 90  
 σὺν μίμοις καὶ ἀγύρταις.  
 ἐν τῷ οἴκῳ τοῦ κεραμέως.

παρέχω δαῖτα κρεῶν καὶ ἀλφίτου.	
θαυμάζω τὴν εὐσέβειαν τοῦ ὄχλου.	
τὰ ἄστρα ἀμφὶ σελήνην.	95
ὑπὸ Μίνω, νεκρῶν κριτοῦ.	
ἐν τοῖς μαθηταῖς τοῦ Ἀριστοτέλους.	
ἡὼς καὶ φάος ἡμέρας.	
διὰ τὴν ὕβριν τῶν ἐφήβων.	
ὑπὸ τοῖν κύκλοιν τῆς ἀμάξης.	100
πίνω μέλι καὶ μέθυ.	
τίω τοὺς δυνάστας.	
ὦ φίλοι καὶ συνεργέται.	
διὰ τὸ κλέος τῶν προγόνων.	
γράφω ἐπιστολὴν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα.	105
ταῶς σὺν νεοττοῖς ἐν τῷ ὀρνιθοτροφείῳ.	
λείβω δάκρυα δαψιλῶς.	
θαυμάζω τὴν ἐμπειρίαν τοῦ ἱξευτοῦ.	
συλλέγω τοὺς καλᾶμους ἐγγὺς τοῦ ποτῆμοῦ.	
πέμπω σαλπιγκτὴν σὺν ἑπτὰ κήρυξι.	110

## II.—ADJECTIVES.

## FORMS OF PARSING.

## FIRST CLASS.

“*Εἰς ὁρεῖνόν καὶ ὑλήεντα τόπον.*”—*ὑλήεντα* is a noun adjective from *ὑλήεις*: an adjective of *three terminations in εις*: *singular* number: *accusative* case: *masculine* gender: and agrees with its substantive *τόπον*.

## Singular.

N.	ὁ	ἡ	τὸ	ὑλήεις	ὑλήεσσα	ὑλήεν
G.	τοῦ	τῆς	τοῦ	ὑλήεντος	ὑλήέσσης	ὑλήέντος
D.	τῷ	τῇ	τῷ	ὑλήεντι	ὑλήέσση	ὑλήεντι
A.	τὸν	τὴν	τὸ	ὑλήεντα <sup>(the word)</sup>	ὑλήέσαν	ὑλήεν
V.	ὦ			ὑλήεν	ὑλήεσσα	ὑλήεν

## Dual.

N.&A.	τὼ	τὰ	τὼ	ὑλήεντε	ὑλήέσσα	ὑλήεντε
G.&D.	τοῖν	ταῖν	τοῖν	ὑλήέντοιιν	ὑλήέσσαιν	ὑλήέντοιιν
V.	ὦ			ὑλήεντε	ὑλήέσσα	ὑλήεντε

## Plural.

N.	οἱ	αἱ	τὰ	ὑλήεντες	ὑλήέσαι	ὑλήεντα
G.	τῶν	τῶν	τῶν	ὑληέντων	ὑληέσσῶν	ὑληέντων
D.	τοῖς	ταῖς	τοῖς	ὑλήεσι	ὑληέσσαις	ὑλήεσι
A.	τούς	τάς	τά	ὑλήεντας	ὑληέσσας	ὑλήεντα
V.	ὦ			ὑλήεντες	ὑλήέσαι	ὑλήεντα

## SECOND CLASS.

“εὐδαίμονας νομίζω τοὺς θεούς.”—εὐδαίμονας is a noun adjective from εὐδαίμων: an adjective of *two* terminations in *ων*: *plural* number: *accusative* case: *masculine* gender: and agrees with its substantive θεούς.

## Singular.

N.	ὁ	καὶ	ἡ	εὐδαίμων	καὶ	τὸ	εὐδαιμον
G.	τοῦ	τῆς	τοῦ	εὐδαίμονος			
D.	τῷ	τῇ	τῷ	εὐδαίμονι			
A.	τὸν	καὶ	τὴν	εὐδαίμονα	καὶ	τὸ	εὐδαιμον
V.	ὦ			εὐδαιμον			

## Dual.

N. & A.	τὼ	τὰ	τῷ	εὐδαίμονε
G. & D.	τοῖν	ταῖν	τοῖν	εὐδαιμόνοιν
V.	ὦ			εὐδαίμονε

## Plural.

N.	οἱ	καὶ	αἱ	εὐδαίμονες	καὶ	τὰ	εὐδαίμονα
G.	τῶν			εὐδαιμόνων			
D.	τοῖς	ταῖς	τοῖς	εὐδαίμοσι			
A.	τοὺς	καὶ	τὰς	εὐδαίμονας <sup>(the word)</sup>	καὶ	τὰ	εὐδαίμονα
V.	ὦ			εὐδαίμονες & εὐδαίμονα			

## THIRD CLASS.

“ἐν τῇ πατρίδι ἐριβώλακι.”—ἐριβώλακι is a noun adjective from ἐριβόλαξ: an adjective of *one*



termination: *singular* number: *dative* case: *feminine* gender: and agrees with its substantive πατριδι.

## Singular.

N.	ὁ	ἡ	τὸ	ἐριβῶλαξ
G.	τοῦ	τῆς	τοῦ	ἐριβῶλᾱκος
D.	τῷ	τῇ	τῷ	ἐριβῶλᾱκι ( <i>the word</i> )
A.	τὸν	καὶ	τὴν	ἐριβῶλᾱκα καὶ τὸ ἐριβῶλαξ
V.	ὦ			ἐριβῶλαξ

## Dual.

N. & A.	τὼ	τὰ	τὼ	ἐριβῶλᾱκε
G. & D.	τοῖν	ταῖν	τοῖν	ἐριβῶλᾱκοιν
V.	ὦ			ἐριβῶλᾱκε

## Plural.

N.	οἱ	καὶ	αἱ	ἐριβῶλᾱκες	καὶ	τὰ	ἐριβῶλᾱκα
G.	τῶν			ἐριβῶλᾱκων			
D.	τοῖς	ταῖς	τοῖς	ἐριβῶλαξι			
A.	τούς	καὶ	τάς	ἐριβῶλᾱκας	καὶ	τὰ	ἐριβῶλᾱκα
V.	ὦ			ἐριβῶλᾱκες	καὶ		ἐριβῶλᾱκα

---

 EXAMPLES.

μετὰ λόγων πιστῶν καὶ ἀληθινῶν.

ἐν ὑψηλῷ πύργῳ.

ἡ αἰτία τῆς παλαιᾶς ἑχθρας.

ὦ τυφλὸν καὶ μάταιον γένος.

ὑπὲρ ἄκρας λόφου κορυφῆς.

5

ἐπ' ἐσχῆτοις ὄροις τῆς γῆς.

ὁ τάφρος σωμάτων ψυχρῶν μεστός.

ἐν τῇ ἰδίᾳ γλώσση.

εἰς ὄρεινὸν καὶ ὑλήεντα τόπον.

διαβαίνω εὐρὺν ποταμόν.

10

ὑπὸ βαρειῶν συμφορῶν.

ὄρη σκιόεντα θάλασσά τε ἠχέεσσα.

ἐν ποιήεντι λειμῶνι.

ὁξὺ φάσγανον ἐξελκυω.

αἰπὺς καὶ δενδρήεις βουνός.

15

εἰς ἅλα κητώεσσαν.

διὰ πάσας στίχας τῶν μισθοφόρων.

ὦ τάλαιnai παρθένοι.

βάλλω ἄμφ' ὦμω μέλαν ἱμάτιον.

ἐλπίς, κτήμα κοινὸν ἀπάντων βροτῶν.

20

μετὰ πολλὰ πλανήμα̃τα.

μέλαιnai καὶ δροσεραὶ νεφέλαι.

μέγα καὶ αἰπὺν τεῖχος.

σὺν πολλαῖς θεραπαίναῖς.

οὐ φυλάττω ἀθάνᾱτον ὀργήν.	25
ῥήτωρ εὐεπῆς καὶ εὐγλωσσος.	
πάσχω ἄελπτον δυστυχίαν.	
πρὸς ἄνδρα πλήρη λέπρας.	
εὐρίσκω ἡδὺ καὶ εὐώδες ἄνθος.	
ἀληθῆ καὶ βέβαια λέγω.	30
δῶμα γύγαντος πελωρίου καὶ ἀπηνοῦς.	
ἐν φαιδρῷ καὶ νηνέμῳ αἰθέρι.	
ἱδρίες ὑπὲρ ἄλλους τεχνίτας.	
φονεύω πάντας ἄρσενας ἀπηνώς.	
ὄψιν τέρειναν βρέχω δάκρυσιν.	35
τίω τὸν φιλόπολιν πολίτην.	
στέργω τοὺς εὐέλπιδας ἐν τοῖς κινδύνοις.	
ῥαδίως ἀποτέμνω τὸ τέρεν λέπος.	
ὦ ἄχαρι καὶ ἀμελὲς παῖ.	
ἐχθαίρω ἅπαν ἄρρεν γένος.	40
ἀρχαίων ἀδικημάτων μνήμονες.	
εὖνους πρὸς τοὺς φυλέτας.	
εὐδαίμονας νομίζω τοὺς θεούς.	
διώκω τετραῖπον θηρίον μέχρι ποταμοῦ.	
ἄνους οὐκ εἶμι οὐδὲ μωρός.	45
σαῦρος πολῦπους καὶ παχύδερμος.	

ἡ φωνὴ τοῦ μάντεως ἀμύμονος.  
 τλήμων εἰμι καὶ ἀναλκις.  
 ἐπ' εὐβότρου ἀμπέλου.  
 ὦ ἄδᾶκρυ καὶ νηλεὲς βασιλεῦ. 50  
 ἀγορᾶζω εὖγεων ἄρουραν.  
 οἰκᾶδε φέρω τὴν εὐκέρων λείαν.  
 ἵλεως ἔχω ἅπαντας τοὺς δαίμονας.  
 τέμνω βόθρον δίπηχυν.  
 θερίζω εὖστᾶχυν ἀγρὸν σὺν τοῖς οἰκέταις. 55  
 φεύγω τοὺς φιλόγελως ἄνδρας.

---

ἐν τῇ πατρίδι ἐριβώλακι.  
 πέμπω λογαδας στρατιώτας.  
 τρώγω τὸν μελαγχρῶτα καρπὸν.  
 ὦ ἄρπᾶγες καὶ φόνιοι λησταί. 60  
 ἄνισχύς εἰμι καὶ πένης.  
 ἄγνως ἀπᾶτης καὶ δόλου.  
 ἀκροᾶται κορυφῇ ἀργήτος σκοπέλου.  
 πληγῇ αἰθωνος φασγάνου.  
 ἐν μεγάλῃτορι θυμῷ. 65  
 ἱκετεύω τὸν θεὸν ἐνοσίχθονα.  
 μετὰ τὴν ὥραν φθινοπωρίδα.  
 ἀγρεύω τὰς λευκοχρῶτας ἀλώπεκας.

εἰς ζωὴν αἰώνιον.

ἔτοιμός εἰμι καὶ ἀδής.

70

ἐγείρω τὸν χάλκασπιν λαόν.

οὕτως διδάσκω πάντας τοὺς ἀκροῦτάς.

θρασὺς καὶ ἀλκίμος ἐν τῷ ἀγῶνι.

ἤκω εἰς ἄβροτον ἔρημίαν.

οἰκτεῖρω τὴν τάλαιναν μητέρα.

75

σὺν βαρείᾳ καὶ θειωδεὶ ὀσμῇ.

ἔπνου γλυκὺ δῶρον, θέλγητρον νόσου.

τίω τὸν πολύμητιν ἄνδρα.

μέγας καὶ φρικώδης κίνδυνος.

οἶος ἐν οἴνοπι πόντῳ.

80

ὑπὸ δικαίων καὶ ἰσχυρογνωμόνων κριτῶν.

ἀδελφῷ δισσῶ, καὶ διπλῷ στρατηλάτῃ.

ἐθελοντὴς μετέχω πόνων καὶ συμφορῶν.

σμικρὸς μὲν ὄφεις, ἴσως δὲ θανάσιμος.

δέω τὸν αἰχμάλωτον δίπλᾳκι δεσμῷ.

85

ἐν δώμασι ναίω ἐλευθέροις.

ξένοι ἐν ἀλλοτρίᾳ χθονί.

ὃ ὀλιγόπιστοι καὶ σκληροκάρδιοι.

οἰκτεῖρω ἄπολιν καὶ φυγάδα.

ἐγκωμιῶζ τὴν Ἑλλάδα καλλυγύναικα.

90

### III.—COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES AND NUMERALS.

#### FORMS OF PARSING.

##### ADJECTIVES IN *τερος* AND *τατος*.

“*πτέρυγες μακραι καὶ χιόνος λευκότεραι.*”—*λευκότεραι* is a noun adjective from *λευκότερος*, an adjective of *three* terminations in *ος*: *comparative* degree from *λευκός*: *plural* number: *nominative* case: *feminine* gender: and agrees with its substantive *πτέρυγες*.

Positive *λευκός*: the comparative is formed from the positive by adding *τερος*, as *λευκός*, *λευκότερος*:<sup>1</sup> and in adjectives in *ος* by dropping the *ς*, as, *λευκότερος*.

Singular.

N.	ὁ	ἡ	τὸ	λευκότερος	λευκοτέρα	λευκότερον
G.	τοῦ	τῆς	τοῦ	λευκοτέρου	λευκοτέρας	λευκοτέρου
			etc.	etc.	etc.	

(Like *ἐχθρός*.)

“*τὸν σωφρονέστατον νομίζω μακάρτατον.*”—*σωφρονέστατον* is a noun adjective from *σωφρονέστατος*: an adjective of *three* terminations in *ος*: *superlative* degree from *σώφρων*: *singular* number:

---

<sup>1</sup> Greek Grammar, § 33 (a).

*accusative case: masculine gender: and agrees with its substantive ἄνδρα (understood).*

Positive σώφρων: the superlative is formed from the positive by adding τᾶτος, as σώφρων σωφρόν-τᾶτος: and, in adjectives in ων, by taking the neuter termination instead of the masculine, as σωφρόν-τᾶτος: and inserting ες, as σωφρονέστᾶτος.

Singular.

N. ὁ ἡ τὸ σωφρονέστᾶτος σωφρονεστᾶτη  
σωφρονέστᾶτον

G. τοῦ τῆς τοῦ σωφρονεστᾶτου σωφρονεστᾶτης  
σωφρονεστᾶτου

etc.

etc.

etc.

(Like καλός.)

#### ADJECTIVES IN ων, ιστος.

“ἐλάσσων εἰμι, οὐδ᾽ αὖτως δὲ ἐλαχίστη.”—ἐλαχίστη is a noun adjective from ἐλάχιστος: an adjective of *three* terminations in ος: *superlative* degree from (ἐλάχισ): *singular* number: *nominative* case: *feminine* gender: and agrees with its substantive γυνή (understood).<sup>1</sup>

Positive [ἐλάχισ]: the superlative is formed from the positive by changing the last syllable into ιστος, as [ἐλάχισ] ἐλάχιστος.

<sup>1</sup> Greek Grammar, § 33 (d).

## Singular.

N.	ὁ	ἡ	τὸ	ἐλάχιστος	ἐλάχιστη	ἐλάχιστον
G.	τοῦ	τῆς	τοῦ	ἐλάχιστου	ἐλάχιστης	ἐλάχιστου
			etc.	etc.	etc.	

(Like καλός.)

“ἄγω πλείους ἐλέφαντας.”—πλείους is a noun adjective from πλείων: an adjective of two terminations: the comparative degree from [πλέος]: *plural* number: *accusative* case: *masculine* gender: and agrees with its substantive ἐλέφαντας.

Positive [πλέος]: the comparative is formed from the positive by changing the last syllable into *ων*, as [πλέος],<sup>1</sup> πλείων.

## Singular.

N.	ὁ	καὶ ἡ	πλείων	καὶ τὸ	πλείον
G.	τοῦ	τῆς	τοῦ	πλείονος	
D.	τῷ	τῇ	τῷ	πλείονι	
A.	τὸν	καὶ τὴν	πλείονα	πλείοα	πλείω, καὶ τὸ πλείον
V.	ὦ		πλείων	καὶ πλείον	

## Dual.

N. & A.	τὼ	τὰ	τὼ	πλείονε
G. & D.	τοῖν	ταῖν	τοῖν	πλείόνοιν

<sup>1</sup> i.e. (πλέος), πλε-ίων, contract. πλείων.



## Plural.

- N. οἱ καὶ αἱ πλείονες πλείους πλείους, καὶ τὰ  
πλείονα πλείοα πλείω
- G. τῶν τῶν τῶν πλειόνων
- D. τοῖς ταῖς τοῖς πλείοσι
- A. τοὺς καὶ τὰς πλείονας πλείοας πλείους (*the word*),  
καὶ τὰ πλείονα πλείοα πλείω
- V. ᾧ πλείονες πλείους πλείους, καὶ πλείονα  
πλείοα πλείω

## EXAMPLES.

πτέρυγες μακραὶ καὶ χιόνος λευκότεραι.

μάρτυρας φέρω πιθανωτάτους.

ἐν τοῖς ἀρχαίοις ἡγεμόσιν κλεινότητος.

ναίω ἐν γλαφύροῖς σπηλαίοις.

δίδωμι τὸν στέφανον ἀξιοτέρῳ ἢ Γλαυκῷ. 5

στρατεύω ἐπ' ἄνδρας πολεμικωτέρους ἢ Σκύθας.

ἀπὸ πλουσίων καὶ γενναίων τοκέων.

μαχητῆς ἐν τοῖς ἀνδρείοις ἀνδρειότητος.

τῶν ἀδελφῶν νωθέστερος.

ὦ μιαρώτατε καὶ ἀσεβέστατε ἀνθρώπων. 10

μακαρίζω βίον βραχὺν ἀλλ' ὠφέλιμον.

καλύπτω τὸν σορὸν μελαντᾶτῳ πέπλῳ.	
διὰ ταχύτερον καὶ εὐρύτερον ποταμόν.	
σφάττω τὸν ληστήν ὅξει χαλκῷ.	
ἐν πολέμῳ εὐκλεῆς, ἐν βουλῇ σοφός.	15
ἀπάντων ἀριστέων χαριέστατος τοῖς φυλέταις.	
τὸν σωφρονέστατον νομίζω μακάρτατον.	
διὰ δεξιὸν ὦμον τοῦ λ'όντος.	
εὐδαιμονεστερός εἰμι τοῦ Φιλίππου.	
οἶος ἔμφρων εἰμὶ, οἱ δὲ λοιποὶ ἄφρονες.	20
Ἴδα εὐκαρπύτατον καὶ πολυπιδακέστατον ὄρος.	
καθεύδω ἡδέως ἐν βλακιστάτοις δεμνίοις.	
ἀπορρίπτω τοὺς ὀμφᾶκας βότρυας.	
δικαιότατος ἅμα δὲ καὶ ἐλεημονέστατος.	
ἐλάσσων εἰμὶ οὐδ' αὖτως δὲ ἐλάχιστος.	25
ἄριστος Ἀχαιῶν χαλκοχιτώνων.	
ἄγω πλείους ἐλέφαντας.	
ἐχθρὸς τοῖς ἀθανάτοις θεοῖς.	
ὀχμαῖζω τὸν κακὸν θεράποντα ἰσχυραῖς πέδαις.	
μείων <sup>1</sup> τὸ σῶμα, ἢ Αἴας.	30
τοὺς ὀπλίτας οὐχ ἥττον ἢ τοὺς ναύτας κελεύω.	
τοὺς κολᾶκας τῶν γελαστῶν ἐχθίονας νομίζω.	

---

<sup>1</sup> i.e. κατὰ τὸ σῶμα, "as regards the body."

εἰς θεός, μία πίστις.

τῶν τεσσάρων τοίχων ἰσχυρότατος.

ἤκω πρὸς δόμον μετὰ τριάκοντα ἡμέρας. 35

διαμερίζω τὴν ἄγραν εἰς δώδεκα μοίρας.

ἀγορᾶζω ἰσχάδων τρεῖς χολνίκας.

ἀποπέμπω τοὺς αἰχμαλώτους σὺν δυοῖν ὁμήροιν.

σὺν πέντε καὶ τεσσαράκοντα ὑπαδοῖς.

τῶν τριῶν στρατηγῶν φρονιμώτατος. 40

μετὰ τὸν ἐνδέκατον ἐνιαυτόν.

ὀκτακοσίους ἀποκτείνω μιᾷ ἡμέρᾳ.

εἰς ἑκατοστὸν ἔτος.

τὰς δευτέρας φροντίδας σοφώτερας κρίνω.

παρατάττω τρεῖς καὶ δέκα ἄνδρας ἐν μιᾷ τάξει. 45

οὐδὲν τῆς πατρίδος ἡδιον, οὐδὲν ὁσιώτερον ἔχω.

ἐν μυρίοις ὁῖστοις ἀβλᾶβής.

σὺν εἴκοσι ναυσὶ, καὶ τέσσαρσιν ὀλκάσι.

ἄμφω ὁμῶς στέργω καὶ φυλάττω.

θύω ἑκάτὸν ἄρνας, τοσαύτας δὲ αἰγάς. 50

ἐν δεκάτῳ ἔτει καὶ πέμπτῳ μηνί.

οὐδεμίαν ἐν ταῖς γυναιξίν τῆς μητρὸς μᾶλλον σέβω.

ἐνταῦθα οἶνον γλυκύτατον πίνω.

ὁ μικρότατος τῶν ἐννέα ἀδελφῶν.

ἐν τῷ πεντακοσιοστῷ ἔτει ἀπὸ τῆς οἰκοδομίας 55  
τῆς πόλεως.

οὐκ ἄγω ἵππεῖς πλείους δισμυρίων.

ἐτοιμᾶζω πεντακισχιλίους πελταστὰς καὶ τετρακο-  
σίους σφενδονήτας.

ἐν βαθυτάτῃ τῶν φρεᾶτων. 60

μετ' ὀδυρμῶν καὶ γόων ἀνωφελῶν.

ὑπ' ὀμβρῶν καὶ χειμερῖνῶν ἀελλῶν.

ὁ Ξέρξης ἀφηλικέστατος τῶν υἱῶν Ἀτόσσης.

ὦ βέλτιστε καὶ φέριστε ἐπικουρῶν.

πολλὰ ἄλγη φέρω θανάτου πικρότερα. 65

ἀρείων εἰμὶ καὶ ἐμπειρότερος τοῦ ἐναντίου.

ναίω κενὴν οἴκησιν ἀνθρώπων δίχα.

μακαρίζω τοὺς εὐθῦμους, καίπερ πένητας.

κερτόμοις καὶ ματαίοις ἔπεσιν.

τῷ μύθῳ Νέστορος ἀγορητῶν πιθανωτέου. 70

τὰ συγγράμματα Πλάτωνος τῶν φιλοσόφων πρω-  
τίστου.

μεταξὺ δυοῖν φυλάκοιν.

ἐν τῇ τρίτῃ ἡμέρᾳ περὶ ὥραν ἐννᾶτην.

πρὸς τοὺς θεράποντας, πενήκοντα ἀριθμῶ. 72

στέργω τὴν ὁμίλιαν τῶν κόρων ὁμηλίκων.

διαπείρω τὸν ἡνίοχον δι' ἀμφοῖν κροτᾶφοιν.

ἐπὶ τὰς δίπλᾱκας πύλας τοῦ μελάθρου.

ἐχθαίρω τοὺς σιωπηλοὺς μᾶλλον τῶν πολυλόγων.

Νιρεὺς κάλλιστος τῶν ἡϊθέων. 80

τίω Κρόνον τῶν Μακᾶρων γεραίτατον.

ἄγω τοὺς στρατιώτας ἐπὶ τὸ ἀσθενέστατον μέρος  
τοῦ φρουρίου.

λιταῖς προσπίτνω τὴν Ἀθήνην τῶν θεῶν δυνατωτάτην.

## IV.—P R O N O U N S.

## FORMS OF PARSING.

## SUBSTANTIVE PRONOUNS.

“*ἵκετεύω τοὺς δικαστὰς ὑμῶν ἔνεκα.*”—*ὑμῶν* is a pronoun from *σύ*: a pronoun *substantive, personal*: *plural* number: *genitive* case:<sup>1</sup> governed by its preposition *ἔνεκα*.

Singular.	Dual.	Plural.
N. <i>σύ</i>	N. & A. <i>σφώ</i>	N. <i>ὑμεῖς</i>
G. <i>σοῦ</i>	G. & D. <i>σφῶν</i>	G. <i>ὑμῶν</i> ( <i>the word</i> )
D. <i>σσί</i>		D. <i>ὑμῖν</i>
A. <i>σέ</i>		A. <i>ὑμᾶς</i>

## ADJECTIVE PRONOUNS.

“*οὐ κρύπτω τὴν ἐμὴν γνώμην.*”—*ἐμὴν* is a pronoun from *ἐμός*: a pronoun *adjective* of *three* terminations: *singular* number: *accusative* case: *feminine* gender: and agrees with its substantive *γνώμην*.

Singular.					
N. <i>ὁ</i>	<i>ἡ</i>	<i>τὸ</i>	<i>ἐμός</i>	<i>ἐμή</i>	<i>ἐμόν</i>
G. <i>τοῦ</i>	<i>τῆς</i>	<i>τοῦ</i>	<i>ἐμοῦ</i>	<i>ἐμῆς</i>	<i>ἐμοῦ</i>
	etc.		etc.		etc.

(Like *καλός*.)

---

<sup>1</sup> The *gender* of personal pronouns can only be inferred from the context.

## EXAMPLES.

- ἰκετεύω τοὺς δικαστὰς ὑμῶν ἔνεκα.  
 πέμπω σε ἔξω τῶνδε δωμάτων.  
 πρὸς ἡμᾶς, τυφλοῦ γέροντος θυγατέρας.  
 παραυτίκα ὀπλιζω ἑμαυτὸν καὶ τοὺς συνωμότας.  
 ἐγὼ τῆσδε γῆς ἄπειμι εἰς ξένην χθόνα. 5  
 ὦ σὺ, ἀνόσιε καὶ πανοῦργε.  
 ἔχθιστον ζυγὸν ἐμοὶ καὶ πᾶσιν ἐνοίοις.  
 οὐκ ἀλεγίζω σφῶν, Ἄτρεως νιώ.  
 σώζω τοὺς φίλους, οὓς ἔχω.  
 διὰ τὴν ὑμετέραν ῥαθυμίαν καὶ βραδυτήτα. 10  
 τί ῥήμα κλύω, ὦ συνεργέται;  
 οὐ κρύπτω τὴν ἐμὴν γνώμην.  
 ὁ Σόλων καὶ Θαλῆς καὶ τινες ἄλλοι.  
 οὐκέτι πιστεύω τῇ φήμῃ, ἣν ἀκούω.  
 ἐχθροῖς τοῖς σοῖς οὐ πάρεμι φίλος. 15  
 ἀ γινώσκω, οὐ πᾶσι δημοσίᾳ κηρύττω.  
 αὐτὸς ἐπὶ τὴν ἡμετέραν στρατεύω πόλιν.  
 λόγους τοιούτους οὐχ ὑπομένω.  
 εἰς τοσαύτην ὕβρεως καὶ ἀναιδείας ἀκμήν.  
 τούτων μαντευμάτων αἰδρὶς εἰμι. 20

ταῦτα ἀπαγγέλλω ὑμετέρῳ δεσπότῃ.  
οἷαν δουλείαν πάσχω ἀνθ' οἷας ἐλευθερίας.  
ἄλλος ἐκείνου φοβερώτερος μάχη.  
οἰκτείρω τούτους πολὺ μᾶλλον ἐκείνων.

ὦ σχέτλιε, ὑπὲρ σῶν πόνων στένω. 25  
ὄντινα ἄγω εἰς κρίσιν, καταγινώσκω.  
αἱ σπονδαί, ἃς αἰεὶ ἄρρηκτους φυλάττω.  
τῆς αὐτῆς μητρὸς, τοῦ δ' αὐτοῦ πατρὸς τέκνα.  
τοιούτός εἰμι καὶ τοιαύτην γνώμην ἔχω.  
ποιμήν τις, δυσμᾶθής καὶ ἄγροικος. 30  
οἷα λαγχᾶνω κακὰ τῆς ἐμαντοῦ ἀμελείας ἔνεκα.  
ἔγωγε οὐχ ἰμείρω τῆς ὑμετέρας πολιτείας.  
ἔπ' αὐτὸ τοῦτο πρὸς σφᾶς ἤκω.  
οἷμοι, οἷαν ἀγγέλλω σφῶν δυστυχίαν.  
οἰμῶζω πολλοῖς δακρύοις τὴν σὴν δύσποτμον 35  
τύχην.

τὰ φορτία, περὶ ὧν ταῦτά σοι γράφω.  
ἀποκόπτω τὴν κεφαλὴν τῇ αὐτοῦ ἀξίνῃ.  
καθ' ἐκάστην ἡμέραν σφισὶ δῶρα φέρω.  
τὰ νάπη, ἐν οἷς ἄρκτους καὶ ὑαίνας ἀγρεύω. 40  
τοῦτο μᾶλλον φρίσσω, ἢ τὸν θάνατον αὐτόν.  
διὰ τὴν ἑαυτῶν σωτηρίαν καὶ ὠφελείαν.



## V.—V E R B S.

THE VERB εἶμι.<sup>1</sup>

## FORMS OF PARSING.

“φέρω τάδ' ἀνδρῆκῶς, δύσκλητα κατὰ περ ὄντα.”—  
ὄντα is a participle from the verb substantive εἶμι:  
participle of the *present* tense: *plural* number:  
*accusative* case: *neuter* gender.

εἶμι, ἴσθι, ᾧ, εἶην, εἶναι, ὄν.

## Singular.

N.	ὁ	ἡ	τὸ	ὄν	οὔσα	ὄν
G.	τοῦ	τῆς	τοῦ	ὄντος	οὔσης	όντος
D.	τῷ	τῇ	τῷ	ὄντι	οὔσῃ	όντι
A.	τὸν	τὴν	τὸ	ὄντα	οὔσαν	ὄν

## Dual.

N.&A.	τώ	τά	τῷ	όντε	οὔσα	όντε
G.&D.	τοῖν	ταῖν	τοῖν	όντοιν	οὔσαιν	όντοιν

<sup>1</sup> N.B.—The verb εἶμι is so irregular in all its moods and tenses, that any attempt to derive them one from another, after the manner of other verbs, would only occasion additional difficulty. The pupil must, therefore, simply learn it by rote, as it is given in page 97 of the Greek Grammar. The rules for the formation of the tenses will be given under the next head.

Plural.

N. οἱ αἱ τὰ ὄντες οὖσαι ὄντα.  
 G. τῶν τῶν τῶν ὄντων οὖσων ὄντων  
 D. τοῖς ταῖς τοῖς οὖσι οὖσαις οὖσι  
 A. τοὺς τὰς τὰ ὄντας οὖσας ὄντα (the word).

EXAMPLES:

καλῶς μέν ἐστιν εἶδε μέλλουσ', ἀλλ' οὐκ ἀληθές.  
 ἡμεῖς ἐσμεν ὑμετέρα γῇ εὐμενέστατοι.  
 ἔπερ' ἐγὼ μάλιστα εἶμι, καὶ τερασφότος.  
 τίνας ἀνδρῶν ἦσαν ταῦταδε σφίγῃς παρατήρες;  
 κωφὸς εἴς, ὥς πάρος ἦ βασιλεύσας Μενέδωκ. 5  
 αἰδὼν ἐχέειν ἔστι βουλήν τε καὶ φρόνησιν.  
 ποιμὴν ἦσθι, ἐν ποίε ἀμφοῖς αἰετήτα.  
 ἀληθεύς εἶσιν αἱ λόγους, ὥς ἔργον' εὐμαίον.  
 βοηθὸς ἡμῖν ἔστω ὁ Ζεὺς πανόπτης καὶ πατηράτης.  
 ἀκαίσιμα ἔστιν, καὶ ἔσονται ἀδελφεά. 10  
 ἔστω παρ' ὑμῖν σιγή, περικύβητα γὰρ ἔστι.  
 ἀποπέμψω τιμὴν ποῖς γενεῖσιν, ὥς ἑμαυτοῖς εἰ καὶ  
 ἀνέμελλοντες.  
 ἐὰν ἀφάρτουμα τῶν κλεινοτάτων πολυκαλήθεσσι, ποῖς ἂν  
 ἀσφάλεις ἐσσίμεθα; 15  
 ὥς δ' ἐκαστοὶ ἦτε περὶ ἀπαρῶντα δόξαν.  
 νῦν αὖτις σιωπῇ ἔσθι, καὶ ὁμῶς τῇ σφί λαφύ.

ἔτοιμοι ἔστων ἐφ' ὁδόν, ὅταν ὄρθρος ᾖ.  
 ὄνειδος εἶη καὶ φυγὴ τοῖς ἐναντίοις ὑμῖν δὲ νίκη.  
 μήποτ' ἔσοιτό μοι πότμος φυγὰς εἶναι, καὶ 20  
 αἰχμάλωτος.

μήτ' εἶην πολλῶν δεσπότης, μήτ' αὐτὸς δοῦλος.  
 πολιτειῶν ἀπασῶν νομίζω φαυλοτάτην εἶναι τὴν δη-  
 μοκρατίαν.

εὐτελέστερόν ἐστιν ἄψεκτον εἶναι ἢ ἐπαινετόν. 25  
 ἐκβάλλω αὐτὸν ὥς ὄντα τῆσδε χθονὸς ἀναστατήρα.  
 φέρω τάδ' ἀνδρικῶς, δύσκλητα καίπερ ὄντα.  
 θέλω μήτ' ἀτυχῆς εἶναι μήτ' εὐτυχῆς ὑπὲρ μέτρου.  
 αἰσχιστον εἶναι νόσημα ἀκόλαστον γλῶσσαν κρίνω.  
 συναγείρω πάντας τοὺς ἔνδον περιτειχισμοῦ 30  
 ὄντας.

ἡμεῖς ἐλεύθεροι, καίπερ πενιχροὶ καὶ ἐνδεεῖς, ἐσόμεθα.  
 ἄμεινόν ἐστιν ἀσφαλὴ εἶναι ἢ δυνάτῳ.  
 ἐν δὲ τοῖς Πέρσαις ἄνδρες οὐκ εἰσι, πλὴν τοῦδε.  
 ὅπως ἔσονται πείθαρχοι καὶ λόγων ὑπήκοοι. 35  
 δυσφόρητόν ἐστιν ὑπὸ φίλων καὶ ὁμαιμόνων  
 ἄτιμον εἶναι.

μαιφόνοι ὄντες καὶ μέτοχοι τοῦδ' ἀθεμίστου φόνου.  
 ἀνδρεῖον εἶναι σε, κοῦ λιποτάκτην ἀκούω.

παθήματα, ἐν οἷς ἀνάλυσις οὐδεμία ἐστὶ κακῶν. 40

παῖδ' ὅτ' ἐστὶν ἀνάλυσις τοῦ παλαιπύρου τάφος;

εἰ τινές εἰσιν ἐν φρουρίᾳ στασιῶται, ζημία ἔστω  
θάνατος.

οὐ φεύγω ὑμετέραν ὀργήν; καθίπερ οὖσαν πικράν.

μάρτυς ἦν ὁ πατήρ τῆς νεάνιδος. 45

περιχάρεις ὄντες καὶ πληρεῖς ἐσθλῆς ἐλπίδος.

ἀτιμία οὐδέν ἐστι διπληρότερον, οὐδ' ἔσται πατέ.

ἵν' ὦμεν ἀδοξοὶ καὶ αἱ νύμφαι, ὥς αἱ πατέρες ἦσαν.

σοὶ πάντα λέγω, κοινωνῶ ὄντι τῶν κρυφαίων συμ-  
βουλευμάτων. 50

δάμαρ ἔσεσθαι μέλλω ταῦδε τοῦ νεανίου.

ιατρός μάνας εἰ τῆσδε διπληρᾶς μάσαν.

ποῦ δῆτ' ἂν εἶεν οἱ ξένοι; ἐκτὸς ἢ ἐντὸς δωμάτων;

παῖς ὢν πατρός φαιδίμου καὶ μητρὸς αἰδεσίμου.

ἦν ὁ πᾶς ἄριθμος τῶν κακῶν ἐξήκοντα καὶ ὀκτώ. 55

ἀνδρώδης καίπερ ὢν, γυναικὸς εἰς ὑπέρβατον.

θέλω ἀδελφεὶ μᾶλλον ἢ πατρὶν εἶναι φράδμων.

εὐεξαπατήτος μᾶλλον ἐσοίμην, ἢ αὐτὸς φένας.

## VI.—VERBS IN Ω.—ACTIVE VOICE.

## FORMS OF PARSING.

*Present Tense.*

“ἡ πόλις τρέφει τὸν βασιλέα καὶ τοὺς σὺν αὐτῷ.”—τρέφει is a verb from τρέφω: a verb in ω: of the *first* conjugation: *active* voice: *indicative* mood: *present* tense: *singular* number: *third* person: and agrees with the nominative πόλις.

Present τρέφω.—τρέφε, τρέφω, τρέφοιμι, τρέφειν, τρέφων.

Sing.	τρέφω	τρέφεις	τρέφει ( <i>the word</i> ).
Dual		τρέφετον	τρέφετον
Plur.	τρέφομεν	τρέφετε	τρέφουσι

*Future.*

“ἡ μνήμη τῶν καλῶν πράξεων μενεῖ.”—μενεῖ is a verb from μένω: a verb in ω of the *fourth* conjugation: *active* voice: *indicative* mood: *future* tense: *singular* number: *third* person: and agrees with its nominative μνήμη.

Present μένω: the future is formed from the present, by changing the last syllable in the fifth

conjugation into ω circumflexed, as μένω, μενῶ.

μενῶ, μενοῖμι, μενεῖν, μενῶν.

Sing.	μενῶ	μενεῖς	μενεῖ ( <i>the word</i> ).
Dual		μενεῖτον	μενεῖτον
Plur.	μενοῦμεν	μενεῖτε	μενοῦσι

### *Perfect and Pluperfect.*

“ἐσταύρωσαν τοὺς πονηροὺς, οἱ τόνδ’ ὄλεθρον ἐβεβουλεύκεσαν.”—ἐβεβουλεύκεσαν is a verb from βουλεύω: a verb of the *fifth* conjugation: *active* voice: *indicative* mood: *pluperfect* tense: *plural* number: *third* person: and agrees with its nominative αὐτοὶ, understood.

Present βουλεύω: the future is formed from the present by changing the last syllable, in the fifth conjugation, into σω, as βουλεύω, βουλεύσω.

The perfect active is formed from the future by changing, in the fifth conjugation, σω into κα, as βουλεύσω, βούλευκα: and by prefixing the reduplication, as βεβούλευκα.

The pluperfect active is formed from the perfect by changing α into ειν, and prefixing the augment, as βεβούλευκα, ἐβεβουλεύκειν.

βεβούλευκα, ἐβεβουλεύκειν, βεβούλευκε, βεβουλεύκω, βεβουλεύκοιμι, βεβουλευκέναι, βεβουλευκώς.

## Finite.

ἐβεβουλεύειν ἐβεβουλεύεις ἐβεβουλεύει  
 ἐβεβουλεύειτῃν ἐβεβουλεύεσθῃν  
 ἐβεβουλεύεμεν ἐβεβουλεύεσθε ἐβεβουλεύεσαν  
 and ἐβεβουλεύεσαν (the word).

---

## Imperfect.

“ἐπ’ ἀκόνῃ τὴν μάχασθαι ἔθιγεν, ἰμείρων μάχης.”—ἔθιγεν is a verb from θήγω: a verb in ω of the *second* conjugation: *active* voice: *indicative* mood: *imperfect* tense: *singular* number: *third* person: and agrees with its nominative αἰτός, understood.

Present θήγω: the imperfect is formed from the present by changing ω into ον, and prefixing the augment, as θήγω, ἔθιγον.

θήγω, ἔθιγον, θήγε, θήγω, θήγοιμε, θήγειν, θήγων.

## Singular.

ἔθιγον	ἔθιγες	ἔθιγε
	ἔθιγέτην	ἔθιγέτην
ἔθήγομεν	ἔθήγετε	ἔθιγον

and, adding the ν before a vowel, ἔθιγον (the word).

---

*First Aorist.*

“πύλας ἀνοιξον ἐτοίμασον πάντα.”—ἐτοίμασον is a verb from ἐτοιμάζω: a verb in ω of the *third* conjugation: *active* voice: *imperative* mood: *first aorist* tense: *singular* number: *second* person: and agrees with its nominative σύ, understood.

Present ἐτοιμάζω: the future is formed from the present by changing the last syllable in the third conjugation into σω, as ἐτοιμάζω, ἐτοιμάσω.

The first aorist is formed from the future by changing the ω into α, and prefixing the augment, as ἐτοιμάσω, ἤτοιμάσα.

ἤτοιμάσα, ἐτοίμασον, ἐτοιμάσω, ἐτοιμάσαιμι, ἐτοιμάσαι, ἐτοιμάσας.

Sing.	ἐτοίμασον ( <i>the word</i> )	ἐτοιμασάτω
Dual	ἐτοιμάσᾱτον	ἐτοιμασάτων
Plur.	ἐτοιμάσατε	ἐτοιμασάτωσαν ἐτοιμασάντων

*Second Aorist.*

“τὸν βεβουλευκότα ταῦτα, ἐκβάλλωμεν.”—ἐκβάλλωμεν is a verb from ἐκβάλλω: a verb in ω of the *fourth* conjugation: *active* voice: *subjunctive* mood:



*second aorist tense: plural number: first person:*  
and agrees with its **nominative** ἡμεῖς, understood.

Present (dropping the preposition) βάλλω: root [βάλω]: the second aorist active is formed from the root by changing ω into ον, and prefixing the augment, as βάλω, ἔβαλον.

ἔβαλον, βάλε, βάλε, βάλοιμι, βαλεῖν, βαλόν.

Sing.	βάλω	βάλῃς	βάλῃ
Dual		βάλητον	βάλητον
Plur.	βάλωμεν	βάλῃτε	βάλωσι

and, adding the preposition, ἐκβάλωμεν (*the word*).

### *Contracted Form of the Fifth Conjugation.*

“οἱ Ἀρκάδες ὁρῶντες τὴν τῶν συμμάχων τροπὴν, ῥαδίως ἐνίκησαν.” — ὁρῶντες is a participle from ὁράω: a verb in ω of the *fifth* conjugation: of the *contracted form*: *active voice*: participle of the *present tense*: *plural number*: *nominative case*: *masculine gender*: and agrees with its nominative Ἀρκάδες.

ὁράω ὁρᾷ, ὁραε ὁρα, ὁράω ὁρᾷ, ὁράοιμι, ὁράωμι,  
ὁράειν ὁράν, ὁράων ὁράν.

Singular.

- N. ὁ ἡ τὸ ὁράων ὁρῶν, ὁράουσα ὁρώσα, ὁράον ὁρῶν  
 G. τοῦ τῆς τοῦ ὁράοντος ὁρῶντος, ὁραούσης ὁρώσης,  
 ὁράοντος ὁρῶντος  
 D. τῷ τῇ τῷ ὁράοντι ὁρῶντι, ὁραούσῃ ὁρώσῃ, ὁράοντι  
 ὁρῶντι  
 A. τὸν τὴν τὸ ὁράοντα ὁρῶντα, ὁράουσιν ὁρώσαν, ὁράον  
 ὁρῶν  
 V. ὦ ὁράαν ὁρῶν, ὁράουσα ὁρώσα, ὁράον ὁρῶν

Dual.

- N. & A. τὼ τὰ τῷ ὁράοντε ὁρῶντε, ὁραούσα ὁρώσα,  
 ὁράοντε ὁρῶντε  
 G. & D. τοῖν ταῖν τοῖν ὁραόντοιν ὁρώντοιν, ὁραούσαιν  
 ὁρώσαιν, ὁραόντοιν ὁρώντοιν  
 V. ὦ ὁράοντε ὁρῶντε, ὁραούσα ὁρώσα,  
 ὁράοντε ὁρῶντε

Plural.

- N. οἱ αἱ τὰ ὁράοντες ὁρῶντες (the word), ὁράουσαι  
 ὁρώσαι, ὁράοντα ὁρῶντα  
 G. τῶν τῶν τῶν ὁραόντων ὁρώντων, ὁραουσῶν ὁρωσῶν,  
 ὁραόντων ὁρώντων  
 D. τοῖς ταῖς τοῖς ὁράουσι ὁρώσι, ὁραούσαις ὁρώσαις,  
 ὁράουσι ὁρώσι  
 A. τοὺς τὰς τὰ ὁράοντας ὁρώντας, ὁραούσας ὁρώσας,  
 ὁράοντα ὁρῶντα  
 V. ὦ ὁράοντες ὁρῶντες, ὁράουσαι ὁρώσαι,  
 ὁράοντα ὁρῶντα

## EXAMPLES.

οἷος φεύγω κῆρα μέλαιναν.

ἡ πόλις τρέφει τὸν βασιλέα καὶ τοὺς σὺν αὐτῷ.

οἱ πρυτάνεις λούουσι τὴν ἐκκλησίαν.

ἰκετεύετε τὴν τῶν θεῶν συγγνώμην.

ἡ Σπάρτη πασῶν τῶν πόλεων διαφέρει. 5

ἀγαθοὶ εἰσιν οἱ κύνες καὶ διώκουσι τοὺς λύκους.

ἡ μνήμη τῶν καλῶν πράξεων μενεῖ.

μετὰ τὴν μάχην συλήσετε τοὺς νεκρούς.

νυκτὸς λάθρα τὰς γυναῖκας ἐκπέμψομεν.

διὰ τοῦτο κτενοῦμέν σε νηλεῶς. 10

οἱ παλαιοὶ τοὺς ἥρωας ὡς θεοὺς τετιμῆκᾱσι.

πολλᾶκις ἤδη νενικηκᾶτε αὐτούς.

περὶ νεῶν παρασκευῆς ἤδη συμβεβουλεύκᾱμεν.

δεινῆς μετὰ κλαγγῆς τόξου νεῦρον ἔψαλκε.

τεθύκᾱσι βοῦς ἐκᾶτὸν καὶ διακοσίους ἄρνας. 15

ἀφθόνως ἐπίνομεν ἄκρᾱτον οἶνον.

ἐπ' ἀκόνῃ τὴν μάχαιραν ἔθηγεν, ἱμείρων μάχης.

ἐθαυμάζετε τὸ δάπεδον καὶ τὴν ὀροφὴν τοῦ ναοῦ ;

οἱ θεσμοθέται ἐνιαυτὸν μόνον ἤρχον.

ὤρυσσον τὰ θεμέλια, καὶ λίθους ἡτοίμαζον. 20

ἐτετελευτήκει ὁ πάππος, γεραίτατος ὢν.

οὐκέτ' ἠγγέλασεν τοῖς τοκοῦσι τὸν τοῦ παιδίου μέρος.  
ἐσταύρωσα τοὺς ποτηρεὺς, εἰ τίνος ὄλεθρον ἐβεβα-  
λεύκεσαν.

ὁ προστάτης ἐγεγράφευ ἐπιστολὴν πρὸς τὸν 25  
στρατόν.

συνωμόται ἐσίγησαν πάντες ἐμνοθυμῶδόν.

ἔσωσα τὴν πόλιν τῇ ἐραστοῦ ἀνδρείᾳ.

ἐδίψησα καὶ οὐδεὶς ἐπότισέ με.

οἱ ἀλεῖς ἀπέπλυναν τὰ δίκτυα. 30

ὁ βασιλεὺς ἀνιᾶρως ἡμᾶς ἐβλαψεν.

ὁδοὺς εὐθείας ἐτάμε<sup>1</sup> καὶ τὰ ἄλλα διεκόσμησε.

οἱ συλητῆρες ἐφύγον καὶ τὴν λείαν ἐλίπον.

τοὺς θησαυροὺς ἐν ἄντροις ἐκρύβομεν.

ἔπραθον τοὺς περαιοῖκους ἀγροὺς καὶ οὐκίγορας 35  
ἐκτᾶνον.

ῥάβδῳ ξυλίνῃ τὴν κεφαλὴν ἐτύπον.

ἀκούετε τῶν ἐγκλημάτων, ᾧ δεκασταί.

μηδεὶς με φαῖλαν κἀσθενή<sup>2</sup> νομιζέτω,

καθάρισον τὴν κρητῆρα καὶ τὰ κύπελλα. 40

<sup>1</sup> If the pupil cannot find in the Lexicon the present tense of any verb according to the regular formation, he is recommended to consult the Appendix at the end of the Book.

<sup>2</sup> Contracted from καὶ ἐσθενή.

στρατιῶται μὴ φονευόντων τοὺς αἰχμαλώτους.  
 πύλας ἀνοιξόν· ἐτοίμασον πάντα μετὰ σπουδῆς.  
 ἀκουσάτωσαν τῶν τοῦ γέροντος ῥημάτων.  
 ὥς τάχιστα σπεῦδε, καὶ τὰς θύρας σύγκλειε.  
 ἀγνισᾶτω τις πυρσὺ τὸ μέλαθρον. 45  
 τὴν τόλμαν αὐτῶν μὴ δείσητε.  
 καλέσω τὸν διφρηλάτην, ἐὰν κελεύητε.  
 ἰκετεύω σε, μή με λήπῃς μόνον.  
 ἐάν τις ἀπολύσῃ τὴν γυναῖκα καὶ γαμήσῃ ἄλλην.  
 ἔσπευδον, δείσας μὴ ὁ βούτης βεβήκῃ. 50  
 ἐάσωμεν αὐτὸν ἔκκλον· ὀργίλος γάρ ἐστι.  
 ὅπου ἂν ἡμᾶς ἄγῃ, μένωμεν ἥσυχοι.  
 ἵνα τριάκοντα δραχμὰς ἕκαστος λαμβᾶνῃ.  
 ἐδήλωσεν ὥς μήποτε τὴν Τροίαν πέρσοιεν.  
 ὅπως ἢ τείχος ἢ ποταμὸν ὀπισθεν ἔχοι. 55  
 εὖ σε πάλιν πέμψειεν ὁ Δοξίας μέγας.  
 εἴ τις ἀκριβῶς τὴν ἀλήθειαν ἐξετάσειε.  
 εἴ τις ἁμαρτάνοι ἡμεῖς κολάσωμεν αὐτόν.  
 ἐθρέψαμεν λάθρα, μὴ Πάρις γήμειέ σε.  
 εἰ τήνδ' ἀποκτείνειεν κόρην, ζημία ἔστω θάνατος. 60  
 ὅπως ὑγιαίνοιεν καὶ ἰσχύοιεν οἱ στρατιῶται.  
 ὅτι πικρὰ γράφω, οὐ δεῖ θαυμάζειν.

παραμυθία ἐστὶν τῶν γονέων κεκοσμηκέναι τάφον.

τὰ φορτία εἰς τὴν ἡπειρον κομῖσαι θέλω.

οὐκ ὀκνήσουσιν οἱ φίλοι ἀμύνειν αὐτῷ. 65

βέλτιον ἦν ἀκριβῶς τὰληθῇ<sup>1</sup> ἐξετάσαι.

οὐδεὶς ἀνδρεῖος ἀν θέλοι τὸν ἐχθρὸν λάθρα κτείνειν.

λέγω τὸν Λυκούργον καλῶς νομοθετῆσαι.

πῶς ἂν τις αἰσχῦνοι, ὅσια πράττων;

κοπιάσαντες δι' ὅλης τῆς ἡμέρας, ὕπνου χρήζο- 70

μεν.

τῷ τελευτήσαντι τιμὴν μεγάλην παρέχετε.

μὴ κολάζετε τοὺς μηδὲν ἡδικηκότας.

τὸν βεβουλευκότα ταῦτα ἐκβάλλωμεν ἄνευ οἴκτου.

μηδεὶς ἀτιμᾶζων τὴν ἐορτὴν τιμωρίαν φευγέτω. 75

φυλάξας ἀσέληνον νύκτα, ἔφυγεν ἐκ τοῦ στρατο-

πέδου.

κριθὴν καὶ λευκὸν πυρὸν ἐν τοῖς ἀγροῖς σπερῶν.

θερμὸν σίδηρον ἐν ὕδατι ψυχρῷ βαφών.

# CONTRACTED FORM OF THE FIFTH CONJUGATION.

εὐθύς ἐξ τριήρεις ἐπλήρουν καὶ τέσσαρας ὀλκάδας. 80

ἡμεῖς ὑπὲρ πάντας ἄλλους εἰρήνης ἐπιθυμοῦμεν.

<sup>1</sup> Contracted from τὰ ἀληθῆ.

καταφρονῶ τῆς δόξης τῶν πολλῶν.

μάτην ζητεῖτε σωτηρίαν ἄντι ἀνδράσας.

ὅλον τὸ πρᾶγμα δῆλόν, εἰ θέλει.

οἱ ἐπίκουροι προθύμως ἠκολούθουν.

85

ἄραπε, ἐπικέλευ ὑμῖν, μηδεὶς γινωσκέται.

ὑμεῖς δέ, ἐὰν βεβαιώσῃτε τοὺς νόμους, δίκαιοί ἐστε.

ὄφρα ἢ τῶν φίλων ἀποκοιμία τὴν λύπην ἐλάττωται ποιῶ-

ταῦτα λέγω, ἵνα μὴ ῥήμῳσι καταμῆντε, ἀλλ' ἔργοις.

τοῖς τῶν γαμετῶν τέκνοις τὰς μητρυνὰς λέγουσι 90

φθομῶν.

εἰ θέλουτε σκοπεῖν καὶ ζητεῖν τὸ πρᾶγμα.

μήποσιν φθονέην τοῖς πλουσίοις οὐκ ἐδίκασιν.

τὸ μὴ εἶναι κρείττον δοκεῖ, ἢ εἶναι μακρῶς.

αἱ θεοσάλοι στρατηλατοῦντες ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ἐκ-

95

κησαν ῥαδίως.

τὰ σκεῦλα τῶν βαρβάρων χαίρεις ἄρῃτε;

πέμψας πρὸς τὸν κυβερνήτην ἡρώτα τί χρὴ ποιῶν.

παραινεῖς ἡμᾶς τὰς πόλεις αὐτονόμους εἶναι;

ματαίους λόγους ἐνοχλῶν τοῖς συμβούλοις.

100

οἱ ἀπατῶντες τοὺς ἄλλους, ὑπὲρ πάντας ἑαυτοὺς

ἀπατῶσι.

τὸν γέροντα ἐν τῷ θεάτρῳ ἐσυρίζετε;  
 πῶς τις ψεύδος τοῦτο τολμήσει λαλεῖν;  
 πῶς ἂν πλουτήσαιμι, ὦ Ζεῦ; πλούτου χρήζω. 105  
 οἱ λοιποὶ, ὁρῶντες τὴν τῶν συμμάχων τροπὴν, ἀνε-  
 χώρουν.

ὅστις ἀκούει τάδε ῥήματα, εὖ νοεῖτω, καὶ φυλαττέτω.  
 τίς τὸν βουκόλον ἐξ ἀγρῶν δεῦρο καλέσειεν;  
 πρὸς σὸν οἶκον ἄγων, σῶσόν με, ἐπικίνδυνον ὄντα. 110  
 ὦ πάτρα, βεβοήθηκά σοι καὶ λόγῳ καὶ ἔργῳ.  
 Πυθαγόρας τοὺς μαθητὰς σιωπᾶν ἐς πέντε ἔτη πα-  
 ρήνει.

οὐδεὶς σου μᾶλλον ἐλευθερίας καὶ αὐταρκειᾶς ἀπο-  
 λέλαυκεν. 115

κελεύσω τὸν υἱὸν μετὰ τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ δειπνεῖν.  
 ἔφρασε θάνατον ἅμα ἢ οἱ σφι μέλλοντα ἔσεσθαι.  
 καθελκῦσας τὰς τριήρεις σώας οὔσας, ἀπέπλει.  
 ἵνα μηδεὶς ἐξαγγείλῃ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν ψήφων.  
 ἀνὴρ λέγειν τε δοκῶν καὶ βουλευεῖν τὰ κρά- 120  
 τιστα.

ὅπως ἂν τάχιστα τε καὶ μάλιστα βλάπτωμεν τοὺς  
 βιαστάς.

οὐ τὴν ἡδονὴν οἱ γέροντες διώκουσιν, ἀλλ' ὠφέλειαν.



τὸν φιλοῦντα καὶ ἀποκαίοντα οὐδὲς δυσχεραίνει. 125

λέγουσι τὸν Παρτιάκ βασιλεύοντα ἐς μακρὰν γῆρας.

μόνοι παρέμεναν οἱ γραβηεῖς σὺν ταῖς γυνασί.

διαμένει ἡ ἀγαθὴν φιλία, ὅτε δὲ ἀγαθὸν ᾖσαι.

Ὅμηρος Ἀγαμέμνονα "ποιμένα λαῶν" ἐνομαῖζει.

γασεῖς δουλοῖσι τέσσα στέργειν, ὥς ἐαυτοῖς. 130

οἱ φυγάδες εὖν πολλὰ στρατεύματα οἰκῶν ἐπεκλεί-

κεσαν.

ἀπεδήμασε ἐς Καρχηδόνα, καὶ αὖθις ἐς Σικελίαν

ἐπλευσα.

οὐ φιλοῦμεν ἐκείνους, οἳ μὴ τὰ αὐτὰ διώκωσι. 135

παρήσαν οἱ θάρβιροι μεγάλαν δυνάμιν ἡβροκότες.

ἰβηλαὶ καὶ συνεχεῖς περὶ πηγὴν αἱ κλάτακοι πε-

φύκασι.

στεῖλες αὐτοῦ τὴν θυγατέρα ἐσθίει δουλοῖς, ἐξέ-

παρτεν ἐφ' ὕδαρ, ἔχουσιν ἑδραίαν.

140

ὄντινα αὐτῶν ἀπὸ τῶν ἀρόντων μέγιστος καὶ ἰσχυρό-

τάτος εἴη, ἐξασθίει βασιλεύειν.

## VII.—VERBS IN Ω.—MIDDLE VOICE.

## FORMS OF PARING.

“ἡ ἀλώπηξ ἐπειράτο φυγεῖν.”—ἐπειράτο is a verb from πειράω: a verb in ω of the *fifth* conjugation: *middle voice*: *indicative mood*: *imperfect tense*: *singular number*: *third person*: and agrees with its nominative ἀλώπηξ.

Present πειράω: the present middle is formed from the present active by changing ω into ομαι, as πειράω, πειράομαι.

The imperfect middle is formed from the present by changing μαι into μην, and prefixing the augment, as πειράομαι, ἐπειράομην: ἐπειράομην, ἐπειρώμην—πειράου, πειρῶ—πειράομαι, πειρῶμαι—πειρασίμην, πειράσμην—πειράεσθαι, πειράσθαι—πειράομενος, πειρώμενος.

## Singular.

ἐπειράομην	ἐπειρώμην
ἐπειράου	ἐπειρῶ
ἐπειράετο	ἐπειράτο ( <i>the word</i> ).

## Dual.

ἐπειράομεθον	ἐπειρώμεθον
ἐπειράεσθην	ἐπειράσθην
ἐπειράεσθην	ἐπειράσθην.

## Plural.

ἐπειράομεθα	ἐπειρώμεθα
ἐπειράεσθε	ἐπειρᾶσθε
ἐπειράεσθε	ἐπειρᾶσθε.

## EXAMPLES.

οἱ πολλοὶ οἶονται ἀπάντων ἀγαθῶν ἄριστον εἶναι  
τὴν εὐδαιμονίαν.

οὔτε πιθάνος ὁ μῦθος οὗτος φαίνεται, οὔτε δόκιμος.  
διαλέγεται ὁ πρεσβεὺς σὺν τοῖς φυλάρχοις ἐν τῇ ἀγορᾷ.  
καθίζομαι ἐπὶ θρόνῳ ἄνευ δειμᾶτος, δεσπότης ὢν. 5  
οὔτε τοῖς θεοῖς πείθεσθε, οὔτε τοῖς ἄρχουσι.

αἰδοῦνται πάντες καὶ σέβονται τὸν πολύμητιν ἄνδρα.  
ὁ εὐδαίμων οὐδὲν ἤττον δεήσεται φίλων.  
θεάσονται πάντα ἃ ποιήσεις οἱ Μάκαρες, καὶ τιμω-  
ρήσονται. 10

νόσον, ὀδύνην, θάνατον οὐδεμίᾳ φεύξει μηχάνῃ.  
σιωπήσομαι καὶ λόγον τόνδε πρὸς οὐδὲνα ἐρῶ.  
ὦ ἄναξ, ὅποι ἂν ἐκπέμπης ἡμᾶς, πορευσόμεθα.  
ὁ ψεύστης οὗτος πειράσεται καὶ ἡμᾶς ἐξαπάτᾱν.  
ὁρῶν τὸν κίνδυνον ὁ κυβερνήτης κέκρᾱγε. 15

ἐνιαυτοὶ ὀκτὼ καὶ δέκα μηνὲς βεβᾶσι.  
ἐπτά ἄρτους, καὶ οἶνου κάδον κεκλόπας.  
δέδια, μὴ ὁ βούτης βεβήκη πρὸς τὴν καλύβην.  
ἡνίοχος τοὺς ὀδίτας μιᾷ πληγῇ ἔκτονε.

<sup>1</sup> The tense called the Perfect Middle, properly belongs to the Active Voice, and should be styled the Second Perfect Active (Gr. Gr. p. 36, § 39, Obs. 2). But as it is placed among the tenses of the Middle Voice in the Greek Grammar, I have thought it best to preserve the same arrangement.

συγκυλίσαντες τοὺς συγγενεῖς ἀπολαφύροκτο 20

τὴν συμφορὰν.

παρεκαλεῖτο αὐτοὺς ὁ Μυτίας, ὅτι ἀνάγκη εἶναι  
ναυμάχειν.

θεασάμενοι πάντα οἱ καπύσσαντες ἀπηλλέτρισαντο  
οὕτως. 25

περὶ οὗτοι τὴν φάραγγα ἐπαυράμενοι εἰς τὴν ὄδον  
ἀλώπηξ, ἀκούσαντες τὸν ψόφον, ἐπειράτο φυγεῖν.  
ἀκούσαντες τὴν ἀγγελίαν ἀπεπέμπεσαν τοὺς δε-  
σμώτας.

τὸν καὶ καὶ τέμνοντες οἱ στρατιῶται ἐπεπύρθεσαν 30  
μυνηρέως ἀκοκτίον τὸ θηρίον διὰ πλευρὰν ἐτετέπει  
εἰς φυγὴν ἐτετρέψαντες εἰ θαράπουντες, ὁρῶντες τὸν  
λόγοντα.

ὁ φραύραρχος ἐξελέξατο ἐξήκοντα ὁμήρους.

οἱ φρουροὶ πολλὰς ἡμύναντο πολεμικὰς 35  
δοκαστημβρίας.

ἡμυρησάντων πάντες δόλαι, οἱ πονεργεταί ;

Ἀλέξανδρος, ἐκπέρσας Θήβας, μόνης τῆς Πινδάρου  
οἰκίας ἐφειλάσθη.

οἱ ναυπηγοὶ ἐπὶ ῥηγῆς ἡμέρας τὰς τριῆρας αἶμα 40  
ἐποιήσαντο.

ὅλην τὴν Ἀσίαν μέχρι Ἰνδοῦ παπύμου κατεστρεψάμην.

ἡμεῖς δὲ, ἀπ' ὀρθρου ἐς ἐσπέραν μαχόμενοι, πάντες  
ἐκαμόμεθα.

ἐβάλοντο ἀπὸ τειχῶν πίσσαν θερμὴν, καὶ οἷστους 45  
ἐμπῦρους.

βάκτρῳ τὴν τοῦ ἀλαζόνος κεφαλὴν ἐτυπόμην.

ἐτράποντο πάλιν οἱ ὀδῖται, ὀρώντες τὴν θύελλαν.

δείπνῳ καὶ φόρμιγξι καὶ μούσαις ἐταρπόμεθα.

ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ὑπολίπετό τι ἐς πατρὸς μνήμην, 50  
πόλισμα γὰρ ἔκτισεν.

παύσασθε ἄδῖκα ποιοῦντες, ὦ φίλοι.

εὐτῦχῶν μὴ ἴσθι ὑπερήφανος, ἀτῦχῶν μὴ ταπεινοῦ.

τρία τάδε ἀπεφθέγγατο Σόλων, “μὴ ψεύδου μὴ  
κακοῖς ὁμιλεῖ γονέας αἰδοῦ.” 55

ὄντινα χειροτονήσητε στρατηγὸν, τούτῳ πείθεσθε.

περιβᾶλού τὴν χλαμῦδα σου καὶ ἀκολουθεῖ τοῦ ὀδηγοῦ.

ἐλεύθερος πᾶς τολμησάσθω <sup>1</sup> τᾷ ἀληθῇ λέγειν.

σκεψώμεθα τοὺς ὅρκους τούςδε, ὦ συνέταιροι.

ἰσχυρὸς ὢν πρῶτος ἴσθι, ὅπως οἱ πλησίοι αἰδῶνται 60  
μᾶλλον ἢ φοβῶνται.

ἂν ἢ δίκαια καὶ εὖορκα, ταῦτα ψηφίσῃσθε.

ἀκριβῶς ὑμῖν ἐντέλλομαι ὅπως φυλάσσησθε τὴν  
πλεονεξίαν.

---

<sup>1</sup> τᾷ ἀληθῇ, i.e. τᾷ ἀληθῶς.

ἦκω ὅπως παρεξοίμην μάρτυρας τοῦ φόνου. 65

ὁ πατήρ συνεβουλεύετο μετὰ τῶν φίλων, ὅ,τι διδά-  
ξαιτό με.

πόλιν νεμοίμην ἀσφᾶλῃ καὶ ἐλευθέραν.

δεινότητον ἂν εἶη, εἰ τοῦτο βουλεύσαισθε.

ὅταν καιρὸς δοκῇ εἶναι στρατοπεδεύεσθαι. 70

μακρὸν ἂν εἶη καταριθμήσασθαι τὰ πάντα ὀνόματα.

ἐκ κακῶν πεφευγέναι ἥδιστον δοκεῖ· ἐς κακὸν δὲ  
τοὺς φίλους ἄγειν, ἀλγεινόν.

οὐδὲν<sup>1</sup> ἔργον ἐστὶ ταῦτα θρηνεῖσθαι μάτην.

οὐ δύναμαι τὴν χήραν καὶ τοὺς ὀρφανούς παιῖδας 75  
παραμυθῆσασθαι.

ἐδέοντο τοῦ ἑκατοντάρχου ἡγεῖσθαι ἐπὶ τοὺς στασι-  
ώτας.

ὁ βασιλεὺς ταῦτα ἀκούσας ἔλεγε ψεύδεσθαι σφᾶς,  
καὶ ὡς ψευδομένους θανάτῳ ἐξημίου. 80

οὐ δὴλόν ἐστι τῷ ἀγρὸν φυτευσαμένῳ ὅστις καρπώ-  
σεται, οὐδὲ τῷ οἰκίαν οἰκοδομησαμένῳ ὅστις οἰκήσει.

οἱ δὲ γείτονες, ὀργισάμενοι διὰ τὴν ὕβριν τῶν βαρ-  
βάρων, ἐστρατεύοντο ἐπ' αὐτούς.

---

<sup>1</sup> οὐδὲν ἔργον "no use," lit. "no work."

ἐξητάζετο τοὺς φύλακας περὶ τοῦ ἐρμηνέως, 85  
 δέδιως μὴ πεφεύγῃ.  
 ἤρξε τῶν Λυδῶν Ἀλυάττης, καὶ ἄχρὶ Μιλήτου ἐσ-  
 τρατεύσατο, τὴν Ἰωνίαν καταστρεφόμενος.

---

συνεγράψατο Ἡρόδοτος βίβλους ἐννέα, οὓς Μούσας  
 ὠνομάσατο. 90

περὶ δέλην ὄψιαν ὁ δῆμος λουσάμενος ἔρχετο  
 κάλει τοὺς βασανίστας, εἰ θέλεις ἔγωγε τὴν σὴν  
 ὕβριν τυραννικὴν οὐ φοβοῦμαι  
 ἠϋξάτο Φιλόξενός τις, ὀψοφάγος ὢν, τὸν φάρυγγα  
 γεράνου μακρότερον ἔχειν. 95

τρίτῳ ἔτει τοῦ πολέμου ἅπαντες, παρσκευάζοντο,  
 ὥς ἐς Ἀττικὴν ἐσβαλοῦντες.

Κίμων συμπληρώσας στόλον ναυτικόν, καὶ τὴν τῶν  
 πολεμίων χώραν περιπλεύσας, ἐληΐζετο.

σιτοῦνται οἱ Τρωγλοδύται ἔφαις καὶ σαύρους 100  
 καὶ τὰ τοιαῦτα.

οἱ μακάριοι καὶ οἱ δυσδαίμονες ἐξ ἑσέω τῆς τῶν  
 φίλων παρουσίας ἀρέγονται.

Βίας ὁ Πριηνεὺς κόρας αἰχμαλώτους τινὰς λυτρω-  
 σάμενος, ἔθρεψεν ὡς θυγατέρας, καὶ ἐς πα- 105  
 τριδα ἀπέστειλεν.

μετὰ τὴν μάχην ὁ Ἀλέξανδρος ἔπεμψεν ἓνα τῶν  
 ἐταίρων πρὸς τὴν βασίλισσαν τῶν Περσῶν ἐντει-  
 λάμενος φράσαι ὅτι Δαρεῖος ζῇ.

οἱ πρεσβεῖς διαπραξάμενοι ταῦτα, καὶ ἐκεχει- 110  
 ρίαν ποιησάμενοι, ἀπενόστησαν οἰκᾶδε.

ἀετὸς λαγῶν ἀναρπάσας, ἅμα τοῖς νεοττοῖς αὐτοῦ  
 ἠδέως ἐθoinήσατο.

ἄλιεῖς πολὺν χρόνον μάτην ταλαιπωρήσαντες, σφό-  
 δρα ἠθῦμον, καὶ ἀναχωρήσαι ἐμέλλοντο. 115

Αἰγισθον ἀπέκτεινεν Ὀρέστης, πατρὸς φόνον τιμω-  
 ρήσασθαι θέλων.

οἱ πονηροὶ, ἐὰν μηκέτι χρήσιμοι ᾖσιν οἱ φίλοι, εὐθὺς  
 παύονται φιλοῦντες.

Πομπήϊος πύσας ναῦς ἀθροίσας, οὐσας διηκο- 120  
 σίας καὶ ὀκτῶ, ἐξεπλεύσατο ἐκ τοῦ λιμένος, ὡς  
 ἀπαντησόμενος τοῖς πείραταις.

οἱ Ἀθηναῖοι πολλᾶκις ἵπταικότες ἐν τοῖς πολέμοις,  
 ἐψηφίσαντο, εἴ τις ἔτι συμβουλεύσει πόλεμον  
 ᾄπτεσθαι, θανάτῳ ζημιοῦσθαι. 125



## VIII.—VERBS IN Ω.—PASSIVE VOICE.

## FORMS OF PARSING.

“ ἡ γῆ σαλευθήσεται, καὶ φάος ἡλίου σκοτισθήσεται.”—σαλευθήσεται is a verb from σαλεύω: a verb in ω of the *fifth* conjugation: *passive* voice: *indicative* mood: *first future* tense: *singular* number: *third* person, and agrees with its nominative γῆ.

Present σαλεύω: the future is formed from the present, by changing the last syllable in the fifth conjugation into σω, as σαλεύω, σαλεύσω.

The perfect active is formed from the future by changing, in the fifth conjugation, σω into κα, as σαλεύσω, σαλεύκα, and prefixing the reduplication, σεσαλεύκα.

The perfect passive is formed from the perfect active by changing, in the fifth conjugation, κα with a long penultimate, into μαι, as σεσάλευκα, σεσάλευμαι.

σεσάλευμαι, σεσάλευσαι, σεσάλευται.

The first aorist passive is formed from the third person singular of the perfect passive, by changing αι into ην, as σεσάλευται, σεσαλεύτην: by changing the tenuis into the aspirate, as σεσαλεύτην, σεσαλεύθην: and by dropping the letter of reduplication, as σεσαλεύθην, έσαλεύθην.

The first future passive is formed from the first aorist by changing *ην* into *ησομαι*, as *ἔσαλεύθην*, *ἔσαλευθήσομαι*: and by dropping the augment, as *σαλευθήσομαι*.

σαλευθήσομαι, σαλευθησοίμην, σαλευθήσεσθαι,  
σαλευθησόμενος.

S. σαλευθήσομαι    σαλευθήσει (vel η)    σαλευθήσεται  
(the word)

D. σαλευθησόμεθον σαλευθήσεσθον      σαλευθήσεσθον

Ρ. σαλευθιτόμεθα σαλευθήσεσθε σαλευθήσονται

### EXAMPLES.

μετὰ ταῦτα τὸ δεῖπνον ὑπὸ σαλπυγκτῶν κηρύττεται.  
βαρύνονται οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ἀγρυπνία καὶ τὰ μέλη  
καμᾶτω.

σὺ δὲ καταδικάζει ὑπὸ ἐπιόρκων καὶ δωροδόκων  
κριτῶν. 5

*ὁ υἱὸς ἀγρίος οὐκ ἄνευ κινδύνου καὶ πόνου ἀλίσκεται.*

**Κάδμος, Ἀγήνορος υἱός, Θηβῶν κτίστης καλεῖται.**

ὦ εὐτύχες, ἀπολέλϋσαι ἀπὸ τοῦ ἱεσμωτηρίου.

τὰ θεμέλιον λίθοις καὶ μολύβδῳ ἐστήρικται.

ὁ μῦθος ὅλος λέλεκται εἰς τέλος ἐτηϋ̃μως. 10

τὸ ἱερόν λίθοις καλοῖς καὶ ἀναθήμασι κεκόσμηται.

θῆτες κέκληνται παρὰ τοῖς Ἀθηναίοις οἱ πάντων  
πενέστατοι.

ἐπληθύνετο καθ' ἡμέραν ὁ ἀριθμὸς τῶν δραπετῶν.  
ἡμεῖς σωφρόνως καὶ καλῶς ἐπαιδευόμεθα. 15

ἐκολάζοντο πάντες οἱ παράνομοι· βασιλῆς καὶ πλού-  
σιοι καὶ πένητες.

ὥς ἐπληροῦτο ὁ χρόνος τῆς ἀποδημίας, πάλιν ἀπε-  
νόστησεν εἰς τὴν ἰδίαν χώραν.

ἐπεφόνετο ὁ ὀδίτης ὑπὸ τῶν ληστῶν ἐν τοῖς 20  
ὄρεσι.

ἢ παρθένος τύχη τινὲ μόνη κατελέλειπτο ἐν τῇ  
νήσῳ.

τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ ὑποδίκου οὐκ ἐπεγέγραπτο ἐν τῷ  
γραμματείῳ. 25

παρεσκεύαστο καὶ σκάφος, καὶ δίκτυα, καὶ ἄγκι-  
στρα, καὶ τὰ ἄλλα πάντα.

ἐκάστῳ τῶν ὀδοιπόρων μόνιον τι τῶν σιτίων ἀπονε-  
νέμηκεν πολὺ ἤ ἀρ ἐλέλειπτο.

ἐστεφανώθησαν μετὰ τὸν ἀγῶνα οἱ ἀθληταί. 30

ἐτιμήθη ὁ Περικλῆς ὑπὸ πάντων τῶν Ἀθηναίων διὰ  
τὴν πρᾶοτητα καὶ εὐτραπελίαν.

τῇ ὑστεραίᾳ ἐτάχθησαν οἱ Σκύθαι πεζῶ καὶ τοξόταις  
ὥς συμβαλόντες.

Πίνδαρος ὀνομόσας Ἀθήνας ἔρεισμα τῆς Ἑλλά· 35

δος, ἐξημιώθη χιλίας δραχμάς.

ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ ἔτει τυράννων ἡλευθερώθησαν οἱ Ἀθη-  
ναῖοι.

ἐσφᾶγη ὁ ἱερεὺς μεταξὺ βωμοῦ καὶ εἰκόνης τοῦ θεοῦ.

ἐρῥᾶγη ἀμφορεὺς ὑάλινος, καὶ παραντῖκα ὁ οἶνος 40  
χαμαὶ ἐχῦθη.

οἱ κάμηλοι καὶ πρόβατα πάντα χειμῶνι διεφθά-  
ρησαν.

αἱ χήραι καὶ ὀρφᾶνοὶ τῶν στρατιῶτων δημοσίᾳ  
ἐτράφησαν. 45

τῶν ψιλῶν πολλοὶ ὑπὸ τῶν ὀπλιτῶν κατεκόπησαν.

οἱ δὲ λοιποὶ ἐς φυγὴν ἐτράπησαν.

ἡ γῆ σαλευθήσεται, καὶ φάος ἡλίου σκοτισθήσεται.

ἦν νικῆσωμεν, πόλις μέγα ὠφεληθήσεται. ἦν δὲ μὴ,  
μόλις σωθήσεται. 50

ἐμάντεύσᾱτο ὁ Προμηθεὺς, ὥς ἐξωθήσεται ὁ Ζεὺς  
τῆς ἀρχῆς ὑπὸ τινος.

ἡ ἀλαζονεία αὐτῶν εἰς δεῖμα καὶ ἰκεσίαν ταπεινὴν  
μεταστραφήσεται.

ἐθιῶσᾱτο φυγὰς καὶ ἄτιμος ὁ Θεμιστοκλῆς. 55

οὕτως δὲ ταφήσεται ἐν ταῖς Ἀθηναῖς.

τότε ὑμεῖς, ἐνώπιον πάντων φαινόμενοι, οὐ μακρό-  
τερον κρυβήσεσθε.

δικαίον καὶ φρονίμου ἄρχοντος μνήμη ἀθάνατος  
λελείψεται. 60

ἡ πολιτεία τελέως κεκοσμήσεται, ἐὰν ὁ τοιοῦτος  
αὐτὴν ἐπισκοπῇ φύλαξ.

πρεσβυτέροις νεωτέρων ἄρχειν τε καὶ κολᾷζειν  
προσ τετάξεται.

πρὸς Ζηνὸς ἱκεσίῳ, λίσσομαί σε τέκνον, πείσθητι. 65  
μὴ ταρασσέσθω τὸ στρατόπεδον, φίλοι γὰρ ἐσμέν.  
ἐν Καυκάσῳ ὄρει φησὶ δεδέσθαι τὸν Προμηθέα.

ὦ σύμμᾶχοι, φονευσώμεθα τοὺς καταλειφθέντας.  
ἐπορεύοντο πάντες ὀπλισμένοι θαυμασίως. 70

οἱ εὐεργέται τοὺς εὐεργετηθέντας φιλοῦσι.  
ἐν τοιαύτῃ πολιτείᾳ πᾶσα ἀρετὴ ἔσται διεφθαρμένη.  
εὖ ἐποίησας, ὦ φίλτατε, καὶ εὐεργέτης ἐς αἰὲ ἀναγε-  
γράφῃ.

ὥς τοῦτο χρήσιμον καὶ ἐπιτηδὲς ἦ, οὐθ' ὑμεῖς 75  
ἀν πεισθείητε.

φιλοίμην ὑπὸ τῶν ὀμηλίκων· εἰ δὲ μὴ, ἀλλ' ὅμως  
τιμώμην.

περιέμενον οἱ στασιῶται ἥσυχοι, ἕως ἀνοιχθείη τὸ  
δεσμωτήριον. 80

μήποτε πολιορκηθήσοιτο ἡμετέρα πόλις· μήτε δου-  
λωθήσονται οἱ φίλοι.

στεφανωθείην ὑπὸ τῶν κριτῶν νικητῆς ἐν τῷ Ὀλυμ-  
πικῷ ἀγῶνι.

ὁ τύραννος τὸ αὐτῷ συμφέρον σκοπεῖ, ὁ δὲ 85  
βασίλευς τῶν ἀρχομένων.

ὁ στρατιώτης ἠρώτα τὴν γυναῖκα, εἴ που χρυσίον  
ἔχοι κεκρυμμένον ἢ ἀργύριον.

ἀνήχθη ὁ αἰχμάλωτος πρὸς τὸν ναύαρχον ὑπὸ τῶν  
ἐπεμβᾶτων δεδεμένος. 90

πᾶς ὁ ὑψῶν ἑαυτὸν ταπεινωθήσεται· καὶ ὁ ταπεινῶν  
ἑαυτὸν ὑψωθήσεται.

μετὰ πέμπτην ἡμέραν πρὸς τὸν αἰγιάλὸν ἐξήχθη τὸ  
ναυάγιον.

Ἀλεξάνδρος νέος ὢν, ὑπὸ πάντων Ἑλλήνων 95  
ἡγεμὼν ἀνηγορεύθη.

<sup>1</sup> τῆς νεῶς περιτραπίσης, πάντες ἐπὶ αἰγιῶλὸν  
διεσώθησαν.

θαυμάσας ὁ βασιλεὺς τὰ ποιούμενα, πέμψας ἄγ-  
γελον ἡρώτα τὴν αἰτίαν. 100

τυραννίς ἐστὶν πολιτεία, ἐν ᾗ οἱ πολλοὶ βιασθέντες  
ὑπὸ τινος ἄρχονται.

οἱ Πριηνεῖς εἰς Βίαντος μνήμην καθιέρωσαν τέμενος,  
τὸ Τευτάμειον λεγόμενον.

ἐάν θέλητε μυθῶν ἐμῶν ἐπακούσασθαι, πάντες 105  
σωθήσεσθε.

Πλάτων πρὸς τινὰ τῶν δούλων ῥάθϋμον ὄντα ἔφη,  
μεμαστίγωσο ἂν, εἰ μὴ ὠργιζόμεν.

ὁ Θηραμένης πεμφθεὶς, διέτριβε παρὰ Λυσάνδρου  
τρεῖς μῆνας. 110

ἀνήχθη ὁ δεσμώτης ὑπὸ τῶν δορυφόρων, ἵνα πρῶτον  
μαστιγωθῇ, ὕστερον δὲ σταυρωθῇ.

ταριχεύουσιν οἱ Αἰγύπτιοι τὸν νεκρὸν, ἵνα μὴ ὑπὸ  
εὐλῶν καταβρωθῇ.

ἐξαίφνης σεισμός ἦν μέγας, καὶ ἐσαλεύθη τὰ 115  
θεμέλια τῶν τοίχων.

---

<sup>1</sup> This construction is the genitive absolute, equivalent to the ablative absolute in Latin.

ἀεὶ δ' Ἀννίβας φάρμακον ἐν τῷ δακτύλῳ εἶχε κεκρυμ-  
 μένον, ὅπως μὴ ὑπὸ πολεμίων ζωγρηθεῖη.

παρεκάλεσεν ὁ πατήρ τὸν υἱὸν ἐς πάντα τῷ ἱατρῷ  
 πείθεσθαι· οὕτω γὰρ σωθήσεσθαι ἔφη. 120

ἠλεκτρυὼν ἄρπαζόμενος ὑπὸ κλεπτῶν, καὶ μέλλων  
 θύεσθαι, ἐδεῖτο ὡς ἂν αὐτὸν ἀπολύσωσι.

ἔφθιγον πανταῶν οἱ Ἀθηναῖοι, ναυμαχία δεύτερον  
 ἡττωμένοι ὑπὸ τῶν Συρακοσίων.

συνέπεμψε δὲ καὶ ἄλλας παρθένους Καμβῦσης, 125  
 ὁμοίως ἐσταλμένας τῇ τοῦ βασιλέως θυγατέρι.

ἐφθάρη ὑπὸ τῆς φλογὸς τὸ πᾶν ἄλσος, καὶ ὁμοῦ τῷ  
 ἄλσει καιομένων συγκατεκαύσθησαν οἱ ἰκέται.

Ἀνάχαρσις ἔφη τὴν ἀγορὰν ὠρισμένον εἶναι τόπον  
 τοῖς πολῖταις εἰς τὸ ἀλλήλους ἐξαπατᾶν. 130

ὦ τέκνα, σφῶν ἐστερημένα λυπηρὸν διάξω βίον  
 ἀλγεινόν τ' ἐμοί.

πέμψον πρὸς Τεῦκρον ἄγγελον, ὥς με βαστάσῃ  
 πρὸς τάφον, ἵνα μὴ ῥιφθῶ πρὸς ἐχθρῶν κυσὶν  
 οἰωνοῖς τε ἔλωρ. 135

οἱ στρατηγοὶ, ὡς τὸ τῶν συμμάχων στράτευμα  
 ἦθροιστο, καὶ τὰ ἐφόδια παρεσκεύαστο, εὐθὺς  
 ἐξεπλεύσαντο.



ἀπώλοντό τινας τῶν στρατιωτῶν κεραυνῷ πληγέντες,  
καὶ πλείους ἀποπνιχθέντες ἐν τῇ διαβάσει 140  
τοῦ ποταμοῦ.

θαυμάζω ὅπως ποτε ἐπείσθησαν Ἀθηναῖοι Σωκράτην  
περὶ τοὺς θεοὺς μὴ σωφρονεῖν,<sup>1</sup> τὸν οὐδὲν ποτε  
ἀσεβὲς οὔτε εἰπόντα οὔτε πράξαντα.

ὥς αὐτοὶ αὐτόχθονες λέγουσι, Λέλεξ ἑβασί- 145  
λευσε πρῶτος ἐν τῇ γῇ Λακωνικῇ, καὶ ἀπὸ τούτου  
οἱ ἔνοικοι Λέλεγες ὠνομάσθησαν.

παρεσκεύασαν οἱ συνωμόται ἀνθρώπους μέλῃνα  
ἔχοντας ἱμάτια, καὶ ἐν χρῶ<sup>2</sup> κεχαρμένους, ἵνα  
πρὸς τὴν ἐκκλησίαν ἤκοιεν. 150

οἱ Πέρσαι στρατευσάμενοι ἐς Ἑλλάδα οὕτω διε-  
φθάρησαν, ὥστε ὀλίγοι αὐτῶν ἀπενόστησαν ἐς  
Ἀσίαν.

---

<sup>1</sup> Σωκράτην μὴ σωφρονεῖν, "that Socrates was not right-minded."

<sup>2</sup> ἐν χρῶ, "close to the skin."

## IX.—VERBS IN MI.

## FORMS OF PARSING.

“εἰκόνα, ἣν Ἀθηναῖοι ἔθεσαν ἐν τῷ πομπείῳ.”—*ἔθεσαν* is a verb from *τίθημι*: a verb in *μι* of the *second* conjugation: *active* voice: *indicative* mood: *second aorist* tense: *plural* number: *third* person: and agrees with its nominative *Ἀθηναῖοι*.

Present *τίθημι*: the second aorist active is formed from the present by changing *μι* into *ν*, dropping the reduplication, and prefixing the augment, as *τίθημι*, *ἔθην*.

*ἔθην*, *θές*, *θῶ*, *θελὴν*, *θεῖναι*, *θείς*.

Sing.	<i>ἔθην</i>	<i>ἔθης</i>	<i>ἔθη</i>
Dual		<i>ἐθέτην</i>	<i>ἐθέτην</i>
Plur.	<i>ἔθεμεν</i>	<i>ἔθετε</i>	<i>ἔθεσαν</i> ( <i>the word</i> ).

“ἐκ θεῶν δοθεῖσαν τύχην βροτοὺς ἄνευ ὀδυρμοῦ δεῖ φέρειν.”—*δοθεῖσαν* is a participle from *δίδωμι*: a verb in *μι* of the *third* conjugation: *passive* voice:

*participle* of the *first aorist* tense: *singular* number *accusative* case: *feminine* gender: and agrees with its substantive *τύχην*.

Present *δίδωμι*: root *δύω*: the future is formed from the present, by changing the last syllable into *σω*, as *δύω*, *δύσω*, and by changing the short vowel into its cognate long, as *δώσω*.<sup>1</sup>

The perfect is formed from the future by changing *σω* into *κα*, and prefixing the reduplication, as *δώσω*, *δέδωκα*.

The perfect passive is formed from the perfect active by changing *κα* into *μαι*, and by resuming the short vowel of the theme, *δέδωκα*, *δέδομαι*.<sup>2</sup>

*δέδομαι*, *δέδοσαι*, *δέδοται*. The first aorist is formed from the third person of the perfect by changing *αι* into *ην*, the tenuis into the aspirate, and dropping the letter of reduplication, as *δέδοται*, *ἔδοθην*.

*ἔδοθην*, *δόθητι*, *δοθῶ*, *δοθείην*, *δοθῆναι*, *δοθείς*.

				Singular.		
N.	ὁ	ἡ	τὸ	δοθείς	δοθείσα	δοθέν
	etc.			etc.	etc.	

<sup>1</sup> Greek Grammar, § 55 (a).

<sup>2</sup> Ibid, § 79 (3).

EXAMPLES.

ὃ ἔχω, τοῦτό σοι δίδωμι.

χρόνος δίκαιον ἄνδρα δεικνῦσιν μόνος.

τὰ μέγιστα πολλᾶκις θεὸς ταπεινὰ ἔθηκε.

τὴν ἑαυτῶν πατρίδα ἀφέντες ἐπὶ γῆν τηλουρὸν  
ἦσαν. 5

ἄνδρες δύο παρειστήκεισαν ἐν ἐσθήτι λευκῇ.

ὦ χελιδόνες, ἄγγελοι ἦρος, πάρεστε.

ἀπόδος τὸ τόξον, ὦ τέκνον, ἱκετεύω σε.

ἄρξῃσθε ἔξω ἐστᾶναι, καὶ κρούειν τὴν θύραν.

Ἑσίοδον σὺν Ὀμήρῳ ἀγωνίσασθαι καὶ νενικη- 10  
κέναι φασί.

Ἀλέξανδρος τοὺς Μακεδόνας ἀφθόνως δαίνυσθαι  
ἐκέλευεν.

οἱ ἐπιδεικνύντες τοῖς πολεμίοις τὴν περίοδον, αὐτό-  
μολοι ἦσαν 15

γόητα ἔφᾶσαν καὶ τερατουργὸν εἶναι Θάλητα.

τοὺς λοιποὺς τῶν οἰκητόρων ἀνδραποδισάμενοι  
ἀπήεσαν ὀπίσω.

ἐκ θεῶν δοθείσαν τύχην βροτοὺς ἄνευ ὀδυρμοῦ δεῖ  
φέρειν. 20

ἐσθήκεσαν οἱ γραμματεῖς καὶ οἱ ἀρχιερεῖς ἐν τῇ  
 συναγωγῇ.

ἴθι καὶ σὺ, ὦ φίλτατε, καὶ συνδέλπναι τήμερον μεθ'  
 ἡμῶν, ἔφη.

ἰατροὶ μιν γινῶσιν ἐν τοῖς ποτοῖς φάρμακον, ὃ ὅπιον 25  
 καλοῦσι.

τόξου ὑπερτεινομένου τὸ νεῦρον ἐρρήγνυτο, καὶ  
 πάντες οἷστοι ἀπώλλυντο.

Λυσίας ἔφη Δράκοντα γεγραφέναι νόμους, Σόλωνα  
 δὲ τεθεικέναι. 30

παρεστώτες πάντες ἐν τῷ θεάτρῳ τὸν ἀοιδὸν ἐστε-  
 φάνουν.

ἐχθίστη γύναι, ἥτις τέκνοισι σοῖσιν ἐμβάλειν ξίφος  
 ἔτλης τεκούσα.

τὰ τῶν βασιλέων παθήματα ἴσᾱσι πάντες τῶν 35  
 δὲ πενιχρῶν, ὀλῆγοι.

τοὺς ἵππους τῶν Σκυθῶν, ἐφ' ἄρμᾶτα ζευγνυμένους,  
 ὀξυτάτους εἶναι λέγουσιν.

οἱ ἀρχιτέκτονες τὰς τριήρεις ἐφεξῆς θέντες, τὴν  
 γέφυραν ἐξεύγνυσαν. 40

οἱ ναῦται ἐκβαίνουσιν ἐκ νεῶν, σκηναὶς ἐν τῇ νήσῳ  
 πηγνύμενοι.

ἡμεῖς δὲ κλῶνας ἐκ δάφνης δρεψάμενοι τῷ ποιητῇ  
ἐδώκαμεν.

εἴ τις Ἀθηναίους φαίη πεφυκέναι εἰς φιλονεικίαν 45  
καὶ ταράχην, ὀρθῶς ἂν εἴποι.

Σωκράτους χαλκὴν εἰκόνα ἐποίησάτο Λύσιππος, ἣν  
ἔθεσαν Ἀθηναῖοι ἐν τῷ πομπείῳ.

Μίνως παλαιῆτος, ὦν ἀκοῇ ἴσμεν, ναυτικὸν ἐκτῇ-  
σάτο, καὶ τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς θαλάσσης ἐκράτησε. 50  
κλείνος μαχητῆς ὢν, καὶ πολλῶν βασιλεὺς, ὥλλυθ'  
ὧδ' ἀναξίως;

μετὰ πολὺν χρόνον ὑετῷ ἐξ οὐρανοῦ καὶ ἀνέμῳ ἡ  
φλόξ σβέννυται.

οἱ Ἀθηναῖοι καὶ οἱ συμμάχοι ὁμνύντων τῇδε τῇ 55  
συμμαχίᾳ δικαίως καὶ ἀδόλως ἐμμενεῖν.

Κορινθίους δὲ παραπλέοντας ἔξω τοῦ κόλπου ὁ  
Φορμίων ἐτήρει, βουλόμενος ἐν τῇ εὐρυχωρίᾳ  
ἐπιθέσθαι.

οἱ ἄλλοι συγγραφεῖς μύθους ἐγκατέμιξαν ταῖς 60  
ἱστορίαις, δοκοῦντες τῆς τέρψεως μᾶλλον ἢ τῆς  
ἀληθείας ἐφίεσθαι.

πρὸς ταῖς πύλαις<sup>1</sup> ἐστὶ τὰ καλούμενα Κιμώνια

<sup>1</sup> Here the neuter plural substantive is joined to the verb singular. This is the regular usage in Greek.

μνημᾶτα, ἔνθα δείκνυται Ἡροδότου καὶ Θουκυδίδου τάφος. 65

Μετὰ ταῦτα Λύσανδρος κατέπλει ἐς τὸν λιμένα, καὶ οἱ φυγαῖδες κατήεσαν, καὶ τὰ τείχη κατέσκαπτον.

ᾧμνῶσαν πάντες οἱ στρατιῶται τὸν πρὸς Πελοποννησίους πόλεμον προθυμῶς ἄξειν συνῶμνῶσαν 70 δὲ καὶ οἱ σύμμαχοι.

τὸ δὲ σῶμα ἐν τῷ μνημείῳ ἐτέθη, ἡ δὲ γυνὴ κεκοσμηκυῖα, ὥς ἡδύνᾳτο, τὸ μνημεῖον, ἐκάθητο χαμαὶ κλαίουσα.

ὦ ἄνδρες στρατιῶται, ὅδε ὡγὼν ὁ μέλλων ἔσεσθαι 75 περὶ σωτηρίας ἐστὶ καὶ πατρίδος, ὥς αὐτοὶ ἴστε. πρῶτον μὲν οὖν δεῦρ' ἐπίστρεψον κᾶρα, καὶ τλήθι τοὺς σοὺς προσβλέπειν ἔχθρους.

---

## VERBS ANOMALOUS, DEFECTIVE, AND DEPONENT.

### FORMS OF PARSING.

If the verb be anomalous or defective, first find its root; then form the tense from it, as in regular verbs from the present in use, *e.g.* τεθνηκέναι is a verb from θνήσκω, root [θνάω]: a verb in ω of the fifth conjugation, active voice, infinitive mood, etc. Present [θνάω], the future is formed from the present in the fifth conjugation, etc.

If the verb be deponent, take as the root what would be the present active, if it were in use: *e.g.* ἐδέξατο is a verb from δέχομαι, a verb deponent as if from [δέχω], a verb in ω of the second conjugation, etc. Present [δέχω], the future, etc.

---

### EXAMPLES.

τὸν εὐγενῆ χρῆ, ἢ καλῶς ζῆν ἢ καλῶς τεθνηκέναι.  
ἐξήλθομεν, ἐργάσασθαι τι ἄξιον μνήμης προθυμού-  
μενοι.



ἡμᾶς νομίζω πλείστα κακὰ ἤδη ὑπὸ τῶν βαρβάρων  
πεπονθέναι. 5

οἱ πρυτᾶνεις εἰσεδέξαντο τοὺς μισθωτοὺς εἰς τὸ ἄστυ.  
οὐδὲν λέληθέ με τῶνδε ῥημάτων, ὧν σὺ νουθετεῖς.  
φεῦ τῶν Ἀθηνῶν ἐν ἀλλοτρίᾳ γῇ ὥς στένω μεμνημένος!  
οὐκ ἠδυνήθην ἄλλο τι ποιεῖν ἢ τοῖς οἴκοι πείθεσθαι.  
ἀνόητός ἐστιν, ὅστις ἤθελε πόλεμον πρὸ εἰρήνης 10  
ἐλέσθαι.

εἴ τις αἴρεσιν διδοῖ, οὐκ οἶδα ὁπότερον τῶν δώρων  
ἂν ἐλοίμην.

λέγε φανερώς, ἱκνοῦμαί σε, ὥς πᾶν τὸ γεγόμενον μάθω.  
ὁ Ἡρακλῆς πρῶτος εἶλε Τροίαν παλαιτᾶτφ χρόνφ. 15  
τὸ θηρίον χαλεπῶς ἀπέκτεινα, διελᾶσας τῷ δορατῖφ.  
οὔτοι, οὐκ εἰδότες τὴν ἀλήθειαν, ἡμᾶς ἀπᾶτᾶν βού-  
λονται.

πικρὰν οἰζὺν καὶ συμφορὰν ἔγνωκα, πράξας οὐ καλῶς.  
Σόλων νόμον ἐποίει, ἂν ἄρχων μεθύων ληφθῇ, 20  
τὴν ζημίαν ἔσεσθαι θάνατον.

οἱ πεζοὶ ἀνδρικῶς ἐμάχοντο· νίκην γὰρ μᾶλλον ἢ  
σωτηρίαν προείλοντο.

οἱ κτησάμενοι χρήματα μᾶλλον τῶν παραλαβόντων  
εὐοικᾶσι στέργειν. 25

οὐ δὲ δημαγωγοὶ τὴν διάνοιαν προπετυσμένοι πέμπουσι  
πρεσβεῖς εἰς τὸ στρατόπεδον.

πολλᾶκις τὰ παθήματα τοῖς ἀνθρώποις μαθήματα  
γέγονεν.

φίλους μὴ ταχὺ κτῶ· οὗς δ' ἂν κτήσῃ, μὴ ἀπο- 30  
δοκίμαζε.

παντᾶχοι εὐρήσεις ἀγαθοὺς τε καὶ πονηροὺς, συνε-  
τοὺς καὶ ἀνοήτους.

ὅδε κεῖται ὁ νεκρὸς, τύμβου πατρώου κοινὸν εἰληχῶς  
μέρος.

σμικρῷ χαλινῷ οἶδα τοὺς θυμουμένους ἵππους κα-  
ταρτυθέντας.

Σωκράτης παῖς ἐγεγόνει λιθοξόου, λαχάνεως δὲ  
Εὐριπίδης.

Δάϊος ἐβασίλευεν ἐν Θήβαις, γυναῖκα κεκτημένος 40  
ἄλλοτρίαν.

πάσαι οὐκ εἰώθεισαν οἱ βασιλεῖς τῶν Μακεδόνων  
ἐξᾶγειν τὴν στρατιάν.

τὰ γράμματα πεμφθέντα ἐς Λακεδαίμονα ἐάλωσαν  
παρὰ στρατηγῶν Ἀθηναίων. 45

οἱ Κερκυραῖοι ἀπέπλευσαν τριάκοντα ναῦς λαβόντες  
κενὰς, καὶ ἄς αὐτοὶ ἀπώλεσαν ἀνακομισάμενοι.

λαβὼν ὁ Κῦρος τὴν φιᾶλην, εὐσχημόνως προσήνεγκε  
τῷ παππῷ.

τύμβον τε κοινὸν ἐν γῇ πατρώᾳ ἔλαχον οἱ ἀδελ- 50  
φοί, εὐκλειάν τ' ἴσην.

ἐπειδὴ θνητοῦ σωματός ἔτυχες, ἀθανάτου δὲ ψυχῆς,  
πειρῶ τῆς ψυχῆς ἀθανάτον μνήμην καταλιπεῖν.

ὦ τέκνον, ὥς σὺ μὴ θάνῃς, στείχω πρὸς Ἀιδην ἣν  
δ' ὑπεκδράμῃς μόρον, μέμνησο μητρός. 55

οἱ Ἀθηναῖοι αἰσθόμενοι Μίνδαρον μέλλοντα πλεῖν  
ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ναυσὶν ἐξήκοντα, νυκτὸς ἀπέδρασαν  
ἐς Καρδίαν.

οἱ Σπαρτιαῖται οὐκ εἰώθασι φυγεῖν, καίπερ πολλοὶ  
ὦσιν οἱ πολέμιοι, αὐτοὶ δὲ ὀλῆγοι. 60

παρήνεσαν προθυμοὺς εἶναι καὶ πειθάρχους, ἐλέσ-  
θαι δὲ ἄλλους ἄρχοντας, μέχρις ἂν ἀφίκωνται  
οἴκοθεν οἱ ἡρημένοι.

ἀπεκρίθησαν αὐτῷ οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι, Ἡμεῖς νόμον ἔχομεν,  
καὶ κατὰ τὸν νόμον ἡμῶν ὀφείλει ἀποθᾶνεῖν. 65

λέγεται ὁ Θαλῆς ἀγόμενος ὑπὸ γραδὸς ἐκ τῆς οἰκίας,  
ἵνα τὰ ὕστρα κατανοήσῃ, εἰς βόθρον ἐμπεσεῖν.

μετὰ ταῦτα Τισσαφέρνης ἦλθεν ἐς Ἑλλήσποντον  
Ἀλκιβιάδην δὲ ἀφικόμενον παρ' αὐτὸν μιᾷ τριήρει  
συλλαβὼν εἶρξεν ἐν Σάρδεσι. 70

οἱ λοιποὶ ἐβουλήθησαν νυκτὸς ἀποδρᾶναι, λαθόντες  
τοὺς φύλακας, ἀλλ' οὐκ ἠδυνήθησαν διὰ τὴν  
φρουρὰν τῶν Λακεδαιμονίων.

Ἀνάχαρσις ὑπὸ μειρακίου μεθυσκομένου ὕβρισθεις,  
ἔφη, Ἐὰν, νέος ὢν, τὸν οἶνον οὐ φέρῃς, γέ- 75  
ρων γενόμενος ὕδωρ οἴσεις.

τῶν διδυμῶν παίδων ὁ πρεσβύτατος, νεωστὶ τὴν  
βασιλείαν παρειληφώς, καὶ εἴκοσι μάλιστα ἔτη  
γεγονώς, τελευτᾷ νόσῳ.

αἱ μητέρες φιλοῦσι τὰ βρέφη αὐτῶν ἀντιφι- 80  
λεῖσθαι δ' οὐ ζητοῦσιν· ἀλλ' ἱκανὸν αὐταῖς ἔοικεν  
εἶναι, ἐὰν ὀρώσιν εὖ πράττοντα.

ἐστεφανώσαντο οἱ Εἰλῶται καὶ τὰ ἱερὰ περιήλθον,  
ὥς ἡλευθερωμένοι· πάντες δὲ οὐ πολλῷ ὕστερον  
διεφθάρσαν καὶ οὐδεὶς ᾔσθετο ὅτῳ τρόπῳ. 85

Σόλων ἔφη τοὺς νόμους τοῖς ἀραχνίοις ὁμοίους εἶναι.  
καὶ γὰρ ἐκεῖνα, ἐὰν μὲν ἐμπέσῃ τι κοῦφον καὶ  
ἀσθενές, ἔχειν· ἐὰν δὲ μείζον, διακόψαν οἴχεσθαι.

οἶσθα πού τῶν γενναίων κυνῶν, ὅτι τοῦτο φύσει  
αὐτῶν τὸ ἡθὺς ἐστίν, πρὸς μὲν τοὺς συνήθεις 90  
καὶ γνωρῖμους πραοῦτα εἶναι, πρὸς δὲ τοὺς  
ἀγνώτας, τούναντίον.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Contracted from τὸ ἐναντίον.

πατήρ Διὸς ὑπήρχεν ὁ Κρόνος. οὗτος ἐγνωκὼς ὡς εἰς  
τῶν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ γενομένων τῆς βασιλείας ἐκβάλλει  
αὐτόν, ἐπειδὴν ἔσχεν υἱὸν, κατήσθιεν αὐτόν. 95  
ἀλώπηξ ἔν τινι παγίδι κρέας θεασαμένη, πίθηκον  
λαβοῦσα ἐνταῦθα ἤγαγεν, ὡς εὔροι μιν αὐτὸς. ὁ  
δὲ, ἀπερισκέπτως προσελθὼν, συνελήφθη ὑπὸ  
παγίδος.

Βίας ἐρωτηθεὶς ὑπὸ ἄσεβους ἀνθρώπου τί ποτέ 100  
ἐστὶν εὐσέβεια, ἐσῆγα· πυθομένου δὲ τοῦ ἀνδρὸς  
τὴν αἰτίαν τῆς συγῆς, Σιωπῶ, ἔφη, ὅτι περὶ τῶν  
οὐδέν σοι προσηκόντων πυνθᾶν.

μυῖα ἐμπεσοῦσα εἰς χύτραν κρέατος, ἐπειδὴ ὑποπνί-  
γασθαι ἔμελλεν, ἔφη πρὸς αὐτήν, Ἄλλ' ἔγωγε 105  
καὶ βέβρωκα καὶ πέπωκα καὶ λέλουμεν. <sup>1</sup> καὶ  
ἀποθᾶνω, οὐδὲν μέλει μοι.

οἱ φίλοι Κύρῳ ζῶντί τε συνεμάχοντο καὶ ἀποθανόντι  
συναπέθανον πάντες περὶ τὸν νεκρὸν μαχόμενοι,  
πλήν γε Ἀριαίου· Ἀριαῖος δὲ ἔτυχεν ἐπὶ τῷ 110  
εὐωνύμῳ κέρατι τεταγμένος.

οἱ Ἀθηναῖοι παντὶ τρόπῳ ἠπειλούντο φθῆναι τοὺς  
Λακεδαιμονίους, τὰ ἐπιμαχώτατα ἐξεργασάμενοι.

---

<sup>1</sup> Contracted from καὶ ἄν.

τὸ γὰρ πλεόν τοῦ χωρίου αὐτὸ καρτερόν ὑπῆρχε,  
καὶ οὐδὲν ἔδει τείχους. 115

Ἀγησίλαος νέος ὢν ἔτυχε τῆς βασιλείας· ἄρτι δὲ  
ὄντος αὐτοῦ ἐν τῇ ἄρχῃ, ἐξηγγέλθη βασιλεὺς ὁ  
Περσῶν ἀθροίζων<sup>1</sup> καὶ ναυτικὸν καὶ πεζὸν στρά-  
τευμα, ὡς ἐπὶ τοὺς Ἑλλήνας.

Βίας ποτὲ συμπλέων ἀσεβέσι, χειμαζομένης τῆς 120  
νεῶς, κἀκείνων<sup>2</sup> τοὺς θεοὺς ἐπικαλουμένων, Σι-  
γάτε, ἔφη, μὴ αἰσθωνται ὑμᾶς οἱ θεοὶ ἐνθαῶε  
πλέοντας.

Κοπτὸς ἐστὶ πόλις Αἰγύπτου, ἐς ἣν φασὶ τὴν Ἴσιν  
ἀφικομένην τὸν Ὅσιριν τὸν υἱὸν ἀναζητεῖν 125  
μαθοῦσαν δὲ αὐτὸν διεσπαράχθαι, τὴν κόμην ἐκ-  
κόψαι, παρ' ὃ καὶ Κοπτὸς ὠνομάσθη ἡ πόλις.

Ἰκάρος υἱὸς ἦν Δαιδάλου. ὅτ' οὖν ἐπέτοντο αὐτὸς  
καὶ πατήρ, ὁ Ἰκάρος ἀνελθὼν εἰς ὕψος, τοῦ κηροῦ  
λυθέντος ὑφ' ἡλίου, εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν ἔπεσεν, 130  
καὶ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἐκλήθη Ἰκάριον πέλαγος.

λέγεται Μίδας, πάννυ φιλόχρῦσος ὢν, εὕξασθαι πᾶν  
πρᾶγμα, οὗ ἂν ἄψῃται, χρυσοῦν γίνεσθαι. φασὶ

<sup>1</sup> ἐξηγγέλθη ἀθροίζων, lit. "was reported collecting," i. e. "to be collecting."

<sup>2</sup> Contracted from καὶ ἐκείνων.

δὲ ὅτι καὶ ἀπὸ τούτου ἀπερίωρε καὶ αὐτὴ γὰρ ἡ  
 τῶνδ' ἡς ἦν τεταλ. χρυσὴ ἐνέσται. 135  
 λεγόμεν. τῶνς Θουκυδίδης ἐν Αἰγύπτῳ ἀποθανεῖν,  
 ὅθεν καὶ ἐκείνῳδε οὐκ ἔστι καὶ ὁμοίως μαρτύ-  
 ρημα· τοῦ μὲν οὐκ ὁμοίως τὴ γυναικὲς ἐστὶ τῆς Αἰγύπτου  
 γὰρ ἰσχυρὰ καὶ οὐκ ἐστὶ τῆς τῶνδ' εἶσθαι,  
 τοῦ οὐκ ὁμοίως δὲ τῶν τῶνδ' ὁμοίως ἐστὶ 140  
 χρυσὴ τῶν ἐστὶ τῶνδ' ὁμοίως τελεσθέντων,  
 καὶ μὲν ἐν Αἰγύπτῳ τῶνδ' ἐστὶ.

---

Τοῦ μὲν οὐκ ὁμοίως τὴ γυναικὲς ἐστὶ τῆς Αἰγύπτου ἡ δὲ ὁμοίως  
 καὶ ὁμοίως ὁμοίως ἐστὶ.

# LEXICON.

## MEANING OF ABBREVIATIONS.

act. active voice.	n. neuter gender.
adj. 1. 2. 3. adjective of the first, second, or third class.	obs. obsolete, <i>i.e.</i> not in uso.
adv. adverb.	pass. passive voice.
aor. aorist.	part. participle.
Att. in the Attic dialect.	pr. n. proper name.
conj. conjunction.	prep. preposition.
comp. comparative degree.	pron. pronoun.
cont. contracted form.	r. root.
dep. deponent.	sub. 1. 2. etc., substantive of the first, second, etc., declension.
f. feminine gender.	sup. superlative.
int. interjection.	v. 1. 2. etc., verb of the first, second, etc., conjugation.
irreg. irregular.	[ ] denotes that the word is not in use.
m. masculine gender.	
mid. middle voice.	

## A.

ἀβλαβής, ἐς, *adj.* 2. uninjured.

ἄβροτος, η, ον, and ον, *adj.* 1 and 2. uninhabited.

ἀγαθός, ή, όν, *adj.* 1. good.

Ἀγαμέμνων, ονος, *sub. m. pr. n.* 5. Agamemnon, king  
of Argos.

ἀγγελία, ας, *sub. f.* 2. a message.

ἀγγέλλω, ἀγγελῶ, ἡγγελα, 1 *aor.* ἡγγειλα,<sup>1</sup> 2 *aor.*  
ἡγγελον,<sup>2</sup> v. 4. I tell, I announce.

<sup>1</sup> See Gr. Gr. p. 76, § 57.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 84, § 70 (b).





# LEXICON.

ἀγωνίζεσθαι, ἀγωνίσασθαι, or κούμαι, ἡγωνίσασθαι  
 I contend.

ἀδᾶκρος, υ, adj. 2. terrible.

ἀδειής, ἐς, adj. 2. fearful.

ἀδελφός, οὔ, sub. m. 3. a brother.

ἀδικέω, ἀδικήσω, ἥδικα, v. 5. I injure, I hurt.

ἀδίκημα, μάτος, sub. n. 5. a wrong, an injury.

ἀδίκως, ου, adj. 2. unjust.

ἀδῶλως, ada without deceit.

ἀεί, adv. always (ἐς ἀεί, same meaning).

ἀελλα, ης, sub. f. 2. a storm.

ἀεπτος, ου, adj. 2. unexpected.

ἀετός, οὔ, sub. m. 3. an eagle.

ἀηδία, ας, sub. f. 2. wearisomeness.

ἀηδέω, οὔς, sub. f. 4. cont. a nightingale.

ἀθάνατος, ου, adj. 2. immortal.

ἀθέμιστος, ου, adj. 2. unrighteous.

Ἀθήνη, ης, sub. f. pr. n. 2. Minerva, the goddess  
 wisdom.

Ἀθῆναι, ἰων, plur. sub. f. 2. Athens, the goddess  
 in Greece.

Ἀθηναῖος, α, ου, adj. 1. Athenian.

ἀθλητής, οὔ, sub. m. 1. a wrestler.

ἀθλος, ου, sub. m. 3. a contest.

ἀθροίζω, ἀθροίσω, ἡθροίκα, v. 3. I gather together.

ἀθυμέω, ἀθυμήσω, ἡθύμηκα, v. 5. I despond.

*Αἴας, αντος, sub. m. pr. n. 5.* Ajax, prince of Salamis, one of the Greek chiefs at Troy.

*αἰγιαλός, οὔ, sub. m. 3.* the sea-shore.

*Αἰγῖνη, ης, sub. f. 2.* Ægīna, an island near Athens.

*Αἰγισθος, ου, sub. m. pr. n. 3.* Ægisthus, a king of Argos.

*Αἰγύπτιος, ια, ιον, adj. 1.* Egyptian.

*Αἰγυπτός, οὔ, sub. f. 3.* Egypt, a country of Africa.

*αἰδοῦμαι (cont. f. of αἰδέομαι), αἰδέσομαι, ἤδεσμαι, v. dep.* I respect.

*αἰδέσιμος, ον, adj. 2.* venerable.

*Αἴδης, ου, sub. m. 1.* Orcus, the infernal regions, the grave.

*ἄδρις, ι, adj. 2.* unskilled in.

*αἰδώς, όος, οὖς, sub. f. 4. cont.* shame.

*αἰθήρ, έρος, sub. m. and f. 5.* the sky, the air.

*αἶθων, ωνος, adj. 3.* shining.

*αἷμα, ἄτος, sub. n. 5.* blood.

*αἶξ, γός, sub. f. 5.* a she-goat.

*αἰπύς, εἶα, ύ, adj. 1.* lofty.

*αἶρεσις, εως, sub. f. 2 cont.* choice.

*αἰροῦμαι (cont. f. of αἰρέομαι), αἰρήσομαι, 2 aor. irr.*

*εἰλόμην, v. (mid. of αἰρέω), I choose.*

*αἰρέω (cogn. r. ἔλω), αἰρήσω and ἐλῶ, ἤρηκα, 2 aor. irr. εἶλον, v. def. I take.<sup>1</sup>*

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 102, § 82.

αἰσθάνομαι<sup>1</sup> (*r.* αἰσθομαι), αἰσθήσομαι, ᾗσθημαι,

2<sup>aor.</sup> ᾗσθόμην, *v. dep.* I perceive, I comprehend.

αἰσχιστος, *η, ον, adj.* 1. *irr. sup. of* αἰσχύς, base.

αἰσχύνομαι, αἰσχυνοῦμαι, ᾗσχυμαι, *v. dep.* I feel ashamed.

αἰτία, *ας, sub. f.* 2. a reason.

αἰχμάλωτος, *ου, sub. m. and f.* 3. a captive.

αἰώνιος, *ια, ιον, and ον adj.* 1 and 2. everlasting.

ἀκμή, *ῆς, sub. f.* 2. the point, the edge.

ἀκοή, *ῆς, sub. f.* 2. report, hearsay.

ἀκόλαστος, *ον, adj.* 2. unrestrained, licentious.

ἀκολουθέω, ἀκολουθήσω, ἠκολούθηκα, *v.* 5. I follow.

ἀκόνη, *ῆς, sub. f.* 2. a whetstone.

ἀκόντιον, *ου, sub. n.* 3. a javelin.

ἀκούω (ἀκούσω), ἤκουκα, *v.* 5. I hear.

ἄκρατος, *ον, adj.* 2. unmixed, pure.

ἀκριβῶς, *adv.* accurately.

ἀκροατής, *οῦ, sub. m.* 1. a hearer.

ἄκρος, *α, ον, adj.* 1. the highest.

ἀκρότατος, *η, ον, adj.* 1. the very highest of all, *sup. of* ἄκρος.

ἀλαζών, *όν, adj.* 2. boastful.

ἀλγεινός, *ή, όν, adj.* 1. painful.

ἄλγος, *εος, sub. n.* 1. *cont.* pain, grief.

ἀλεγιζω, ἀλεγίσω, ἠλέγικα, *v.* 3. I care for, I heed.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 109, § 103.

λαβὼν ὁ Κύρος τὴν φιάλην, εὐσχημόνως προσήνεγκε  
τῷ παππῷ.

τύμβον τε κοινὸν ἐν γῇ πατρώᾳ ἔλαχον οἱ ἀδελ- 50  
φοι, εὐκλείαν τ' ἴσθη.

ἐπειδὴ θνητοῦ σωματός ἐτύχες, ἀθανάτου δὲ ψυχῆς,  
πειρῶ τῆς ψυχῆς ἀθάνᾳτον μνήμην καταλῖπεῖν.

ὦ τέκνον, ὥς σὺ μὴ θάνης, στείχω πρὸς Ἀΐδην ἣν  
δ' ὑπεκδράμης μόρον, μέμνησο μητρός. 55

οἱ Ἀθηναῖοι αἰσθόμενοι Μίνδαρον μέλλοντα πλεῖν  
ἐπ' αὐτοὺς ναυσὶν ἐξήκοντα, νυκτὸς ἀπέδρασαν  
ἐς Καρδίαν.

οἱ Σπαρτιαῖται οὐκ εἰώθασι φυγεῖν, καίπερ πολλοὶ  
ὦσιν οἱ πολέμιοι, αὐτοὶ δὲ ὀλίγοι. 60

παρήνεσαν προθυμοὺς εἶναι καὶ πειθάρχους, ἐλέσ-  
θαι δὲ ἄλλους ἄρχοντας, μέχρις ἂν ἀφίκωνται  
οἴκοθεν οἱ ἡρημένοι.

ἀπεκρίθησαν αὐτῷ οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι, Ἡμεῖς νόμον ἔχομεν,  
καὶ κατὰ τὸν νόμον ἡμῶν ὀφείλει ἀποθᾶνείν. 65

λέγεται ὁ Θαλῆς ἀγόμενος ὑπὸ γραδὸς ἐκ τῆς οἰκίας,  
ἵνα τὰ ἄστρα κατανοήσῃ, εἰς βόθρον ἐμπεσεῖν.

μετὰ ταῦτα Τισσαφέρνης ἦλθεν ἐς Ἑλλάσποντον  
Ἀλκιβιάδην δὲ ἀφικόμενον παρ' αὐτὸν μιᾷ τριήρει  
συλλαβὼν εἶρξεν ἐν Σάρδεσι. 70

οἱ λοιποὶ ἐβουλήθησαν νυκτὸς ἀποδρᾶναι, λαθόντες  
τοὺς φύλακας, ἀλλ' οὐκ ἠδυνήθησαν διὰ τὴν  
φρουρὰν τῶν Λακεδαιμονίων.

Ἀνάχαρσις ὑπὸ μειρακίου μεθυσκομένου ὑβρισθεὶς,  
ἔφη, Ἐὰν, νέος ὢν, τὸν οἶνον οὐ φέρῃς, γέ- 75  
ρων γενόμενος ὕδωρ οἶσεις.

τῶν διδυμῶν παίδων ὁ πρεσβύτατος, νεωστὶ τὴν  
βασιλείαν παρειληφώς, καὶ εἴκοσι μάλιστα ἔτη  
γεγονώς, τελευτᾷ νόσῳ.

αἱ μητέρες φιλοῦσι τὰ βρέφη αὐτῶν ἀντιφι- 80  
λεῖσθαι δ' οὐ ζητοῦσιν· ἀλλ' ἱκανὸν αὐταῖς ἔοικεν  
εἶναι, ἐὰν ὀρώσιν εὖ πράττοντα.

ἔστεφανώσαντο οἱ Εἰλῶται καὶ τὰ ἱερὰ περιῆλθον,  
ὥς ἡλευθερωμένοι· πάντες δὲ οὐ πολλῷ ὕστερον  
διεφθάρησαν· καὶ οὐδεὶς ᾔσθετο ὅτῳ τρόπῳ. 85

Σόλων ἔφη τοὺς νόμους τοῖς ἀραχνίοις ὁμοίους εἶναι.  
καὶ γὰρ ἐκεῖνα, ἐὰν μὲν ἐμπέσῃ τι κοῦφον καὶ  
ἀσθενές, ἔχειν· ἐὰν δὲ μείζον, διακόψαν οἴχεσθαι.

οἶσθα πού τῶν γενναίων κυνῶν, ὅτι τοῦτο φύσει  
αὐτῶν τὸ ἡθὺς ἐστίν, πρὸς μὲν τοὺς συνήθεις 90  
καὶ γνωρῖμους πρᾶστατους εἶναι, πρὸς δὲ τοὺς  
ἀγνωῶτας, τούναντίον.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Contracted from τὸ ἐναντίον.

πατήρ Διὸς ὑπῆρχεν ὁ Κρόνος. οὗτος ἐγνωκὼς ὡς εἰς  
 τῶν ἀπ' αὐτοῦ γενομένων τῆς βασιλείας ἐκβάλλει  
 αὐτὸν, ἐπειδὰν ἔσχεν υἱὸν, κατήσθιεν αὐτόν. 95  
 ἀλώπηξ ἔν τινι παγίδι κρέας θεασαμένη, πύθηκον  
 λαβοῦσα ἐνταῦθα ἤγαγεν, ὡς εὖροι μιν αὐτὸς. ὁ  
 δὲ, ἀπερισκέπτως προσελθὼν, συνελήφθη ὑπὸ  
 παγίδος.

Βίας ἐρωτηθεὶς ὑπὸ ἀσεβοῦς ἀνθρώπου τί ποτέ 100  
 ἐστὶν εὐσέβεια, ἐστῖγα· πυθομένου δὲ τοῦ ἀνδρὸς  
 τὴν αἰτίαν τῆς σιγῆς, Σιωπῶ, ἔφη, ὅτι περὶ τῶν  
 οὐδέν σοι προσηκόντων πυνθᾶν.

μυῖα ἐμπесοῦσα εἰς χύτραν κρέατος, ἐπειδὴ ὑποπνί-  
 γεσθαι ἔμελλεν, ἔφη πρὸς ἑαυτήν, Ἄλλ' ἔγωγε 105  
 καὶ βέβρωκα καὶ πέπωκα καὶ λέλουμαι. <sup>1</sup> κἂν  
 ἀποθᾶνω, οὐδὲν μέλει μοι.

οἱ φίλοι Κύρῳ ζῶντί τε συνεμάχοντο καὶ ἀποθανόντι  
 συναπέθانون πάντες περὶ τὸν νεκρὸν μαχόμενοι,  
 πλὴν γε Ἀριαίου· Ἀριαῖος δὲ ἔτῤυχεν ἐπὶ τῷ 110  
 εὐωνῦμφι κέρατι τεταγμένος.

οἱ Ἀθηναῖοι παντὶ τρόπῳ ἠπειγόντο φθῆναι τοὺς  
 Λακεδαιμονίους, τὰ ἐπιμαχώτατα ἐξεργασάμενοι.

<sup>1</sup> Contracted from καὶ ἂν.

τὸ γὰρ πλεόν τοῦ χωρίου αὐτὸ καρτερόν ὑπῆρχε,  
καὶ οὐδὲν ἔδει τείχους. 115

Ἀγσιλᾶος νέος ὢν ἔτυχε τῆς βασιλείας· ἄρτι δὲ  
ὄντος αὐτοῦ ἔν τῇ ἄρχῃ, ἐξηγγέλθη βασιλεὺς ὁ  
Περσῶν ἀθροίζων<sup>1</sup> καὶ ναυτικὸν καὶ πεζὸν στρά-  
τευμα, ὡς ἐπὶ τοὺς Ἑλλήνας.

Βίᾱς ποτὲ συμπλέων ἀσεβέσι, χειμαζομένης τῆς 120  
νεῶς, κᾰκείνων<sup>2</sup> τοὺς θεοὺς ἐπικαλουμένων, Σι-  
γᾰτε, ἔφη, μὴ αἰσθωνται ὑμᾶς οἱ θεοὶ ἐνθάδε  
πλέοντας.

Κοπτὸς ἐστὶ πόλις Αἰγύπτου, ἐς ἣν φασὶ τὴν Ἰσιν  
ἀφικομένην τὸν Ὀσίριν τὸν υἱὸν ἀναζητεῖν· 125  
μαθοῦσαν δὲ αὐτὸν διεσπαράχθαι, τὴν κόμην ἐκ-  
κόνει, παρ' ὃ καὶ Κοπτὸς ὠνομάσθη ἡ πόλις.

Ἰκάρος υἱὸς ἦν Δαιδάλου. ὅτ' οὖν ἐπέτοντο αὐτὸς  
καὶ πατήρ, ὃ Ἰκάρος ἀνελθὼν εἰς ὕψος, τοῦ κηροῦ  
λυθέντος ὑφ' ἡλίου, εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν ἔπεσεν, 130  
καὶ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ ἐκλήθη Ἰκάριον πέλαγος.

λέγεται Μίδα, πάνυ φιλόχρῦσος ὢν, εὖξασθαι πᾶν  
πρᾶγμα, οὗ ἂν ᾤψηται, χρυσοῦν γίνεσθαι. φασὶ

<sup>1</sup> ἐξηγγέλθη ἀθροίζων, lit. "was reported collecting," i. e. "to  
be collecting."

<sup>2</sup> Contracted from καὶ ἐκείνων.



δὲ ὅτι καὶ ἀπὸ τούτου ἀπέθανε· καὶ αὐτὴ γὰρ ἡ  
τροφή, ἧς ἤπτετο, χρυσὴ ἐγένετο. 135

λέγουσί τινες Θουκυδίδην ἐν Αἰγῖνῃ ἀποθάνειν,  
ἐνθα καὶ διέτριβε φυγὰς ὦν, καὶ φέρουσι μαρτύ-  
ριον<sup>1</sup> τοῦ μὴ κεῖσθαι τὸ σῶμα ἐπὶ τῆς Ἀττικῆς  
γῆς. ἱκρίον γάρ φασι· ἐπὶ τοῦ τάφου κεῖσθαι,  
τοῦ κενотаφίου δὲ τοῦτο γνώρισμα εἶναι ἐπι- 140  
χώριον τῶν ἐπὶ τοιαύτῃ δυστυχίᾳ τετελευτηκότων,  
καὶ μὴ ἐν Ἀθήναις ταφέντων.

---

<sup>1</sup> Τοῦ μὴ κεῖσθαι τὸ σῶμα, "of his body's not lying," i.e. "that his body does not lie."

# LEXICON.

## MEANING OF ABBREVIATIONS.

act. active voice.	n. neuter gender.
adj. 1. 2. 3. adjective of the first, second, or third class.	obs. obsolete, <i>i.e.</i> not in uso.
adv. adverb.	pass. passive voice.
aor. aorist.	part. participle.
Att. in the Attic dialect.	pr. n. proper name.
conj. conjunction.	prep. preposition.
comp. comparative degree.	pron. pronoun.
cont. contracted form.	r. root.
dep. deponent.	sub. 1. 2. etc., substantive of the first, second, etc., declension.
f. feminine gender.	sup. superlative.
int. interjection.	v. 1. 2. etc., verb of the first, second, etc., conjugation.
irreg. irregular.	[ ] denotes that the word is not in use.
m. masculine gender.	
mid. middle voice.	

## A.

ἀβλαβής, ἐς, *adj.* 2. uninjured.

ἄβροτος, η, ον, and ον, *adj.* 1 and 2. uninhabited.

ἀγαθός, ή, όν, *adj.* 1. good.

Ἀγαμέμνων, ονος, *sub. m. pr. n.* 5. Agamemnon, king  
of Argos.

ἀγγελία, ας, *sub. f.* 2. a message.

ἀγγέλλω, ἀγγελῶ, ἡγγελκα, 1 *aor.* ἡγγειλα,<sup>1</sup> 2 *aor.*  
ἡγγελον,<sup>2</sup> v. 4. I tell, I announce.

<sup>1</sup> See Gr. Gr. p. 76, § 57.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 84, § 70 (b).

ἄγγελος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a messenger.

ἀγέλη, ης, *sub. f.* 2. a herd.

Ἀγήνωρ, ορος, *sub. m. pr. n.* 5. Agēnor, king of Phœnicia in Asia.

Ἀγησιλάος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n.* 2. Agesilāus, a king of Sparta.

ἀγιάζω, ἀγιάσω, ἡγιάκα, *v.* 3. I consecrate, I purify, I sanctify.

ἀγκᾶλη, ης, *sub. f.* 2. an arm.

ἄγκιστρον, ου, *sub. n.* 3. a hook.

ἀγνίζω, ἀγνίσω, ἡγνίκα, *v.* 3. I purify.

ἀγνώς, ὤτος, *adj.* 3. ignorant.

ἀγορά, ᾱς, *sub. f.* 2. the market-place.

ἀγοράζω, ἀγοράσω, ἡγόρακα, *v.* 3. I buy.

ἀγορητής, οῦ, *sub. m.* 1. an orator.

ἄγρα, ας, *sub. f.* 2. booty.

ἀγρεύω, ἀγρεύσω, ἡγρευκα, *v.* 5. I hunt, I catch.

ἄγριος, ια, ιον, *adj.* 1. wild, savage.

ἄγρoικος, ον, *adj.* 2. rustic, rude.

ἀγρός, οῦ, *sub. m.* 3. a field.

ἀγρυπνία, ας, *sub. f.* 2. sleeplessness.

ἀγύρτης, ου, *sub. m.* 1. a juggler, a mountebank.

ἄγω, ἄξω, ἡχα, 2 *aor.* ἡγάγον,<sup>1</sup> *v.* 2. I bring, I carry, I lead, I esteem.

ἀγών, ὦνος, *sub. m.* 5. a contest.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 82, § 66, obs. 4.

ἀγωνίζομαι, ἀγωνίσομαι, or ιούμαι, ἡγωνίσμαι, *v. dep.*

I contend.

ἄδακρυς, *v, adj. 2.* tearless.

ἄδεής, ἐς, *adj. 2.* fearless.

ἀδελφός, οὐ, *sub. m. 3.* a brother.

ἀδικέω, ἀδικήσω, ἡδίκηκα, *v. 5.* I injure, I hurt.

ἀδίκημα, μᾶτος, *sub. n. 5.* a wrong, an injury.

ἄδικος, *ον, adj. 2.* unjust.

ἀδόλως, *adv.* without deceit.

ἀεί, *adv.* always (ἐς ἀεί, *same meaning*).

ἄελλα, *ης, sub. f. 2.* a storm.

ἄελπτος, *ον, adj. 2.* unexpected.

ἀετός, οὐ, *sub. m. 3.* an eagle.

ἀηδία, *ας, sub. f. 2.* wearisomeness.

ἠηδώ, οὐς, *sub. f. 4. cont.* a nightingale.

ἀθάνᾶτος, *ον, adj. 2.* immortal.

ἀθέμιστος, *ον, adj. 2.* unrighteous.

Ἀθήνη, *ης, sub. f. pr. n. 2.* Minerva, the goddess of wisdom.

Ἀθῆναι, ὦν, *plur. sub. f. 2.* Athens, capital of Attica, in Greece.

Ἀθηναῖος, *α, ον, adj. 1.* Athenian.

ἀθλητής, οὐ, *sub. m. 1.* a wrestler.

ἄθλος, *ου, sub. m. 3.* a contest.

ἀθροίζω, ἀθροίσω, ἡθροῖκα, *v. 3.* I gather together.

ἀθυμέω, ἀθυμήσω, ἡθύμηκα, *v. 5.* I despond.

*Αἶας*, *αντος*, *sub. m. pr. n. 5.* Ajax, prince of Salamis, one of the Greek chiefs at Troy.

*αἰγιαλός*, *οὔ*, *sub. m. 3.* the sea-shore.

*Αἰγῖνη*, *ης*, *sub. f. 2.* Ægīna, an island near Athens.

*Αἰγισθος*, *ου*, *sub. m. pr. n. 3.* Ægisthus, a king of Argos.

*Αἰγύπτιος*, *ιά*, *ιον*, *adj. 1.* Egyptian.

*Αἰγυπτός*, *οὔ*, *sub. f. 3.* Egypt, a country of Africa.

*αἰδοῦμαι* (*cont. f. of αἰδέομαι*), *αἰδέσομαι*, *ἤδεσμαι*, *v. dep.* I respect.

*αἰδέσιμος*, *ον*, *adj. 2.* venerable.

*Αἴδης*, *ου*, *sub. m. 1.* Orcus, the infernal regions, the grave.

*αἰδρις*, *ι*, *adj. 2.* unskilled in.

*αἰδώς*, *όος*, *οὔς*, *sub. f. 4. cont.* shame.

*αἰθήρ*, *έρος*, *sub. m. and f. 5.* the sky, the air.

*αἶθων*, *ωνος*, *adj. 3.* shining.

*αἷμα*, *ατος*, *sub. n. 5.* blood.

*αἶξ*, *γός*, *sub. f. 5.* a she-goat.

*αἰπύς*, *εῖα*, *ύ*, *adj. 1.* lofty.

*αἶρεσις*, *εως*, *sub. f. 2 cont.* choice.

*αἰροῦμαι* (*cont. f. of αἰρέομαι*), *αἰρήσομαι*, 2 *aor. irr.*

*εἰλόμην*, *v. (mid. of αἰρέω)*, I choose.

*αἰρέω* (*cogn. r. ἔλω*), *αἰρήσω* and *ἐλῶ*, *ἤρηκα*, 2 *aor. irr. ἐλλον*, *v. def.* I take.<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 102, § 82.

αἰσθάνομαι<sup>1</sup> (*τ. αἰσθομαι*), αἰσθήσομαι, ᾔσθημαι,

2<sup>nd</sup> aor. ᾔσθόμην, *v. dep.* I perceive, I comprehend.

αἰσχιστος, *η, ον, adj.* 1. *irr. sup. of αἰσχρός*, base.

αἰσχύνομαι, αἰσχυνοῦμαι, ᾔσχυμαι, *v. dep.* I feel ashamed.

αἰτία, *ας, sub. f.* 2. a reason.

αἰχμάλωτος, *ου, sub. m. and f.* 3. a captive.

αἰώνιος, *ια, ιον, and ον adj.* 1 and 2. everlasting.

ἄκμή, *ῆς, sub. f.* 2. the point, the edge.

ἄκοή, *ῆς, sub. f.* 2. report, hearsay.

ἄκδλαστος, *ον, adj.* 2. unrestrained, licentious.

ἄκολουθέω, ἀκολουθήσω, ἠκολούθηκα, *v.* 5. I follow.

ἄκονη, *ης, sub. f.* 2. a whetstone.

ἄκόντιον, *ου, sub. n.* 3. a javelin.

ἀκούω (ἀκούσω), ἤκουκα, *v.* 5. I hear.

ἄκρατος, *ον, adj.* 2. unmixed, pure.

ἀκριβῶς, *adv.* accurately.

ἀκροᾷτής, *οῦ, sub. m.* 1. a hearer.

ἄκρος, *α, ον, adj.* 1. the highest.

ἀκρότατος, *η, ον, adj.* 1. the very highest of all, *sup. of ἄκρος*.

ἁλᾶζών, *όν, adj.* 2. boastful.

ἁλγεινός, *ή, όν, adj.* 1. painful.

ἄλγος, *εος, sub. n.* 1. *cont.* pain, grief.

ἀλεγίζω, ἁλεγίσω, ἠλέγικα, *v.* 3. I care for, I heed.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 109, § 103.

- ἀλεκτρυών, όνος, *sub. m. and f. 5.* a cock or hen.  
 Ἀλέξανδρος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n. 3.* Alexander, called  
 the Great, king of Macēdon.  
 ἀλήθεια, ας, *sub. f. 2.* truth.  
 ἀληθής, ές, *adj. 2.* true.  
 ἀληθινός, ή, όν, *adj. 1.* sincere, genuine.  
 αλιεύς, έος, *sub. m. 3 cont.* a fisherman.  
 (άλίσκω)<sup>1</sup> (γ. αλώω) (αλώσω) ἤλωκα and έάλωκα,  
 2 *aor. ήλων and έάλων, v. apom.* I take.  
 Ἀλκιβιάδης, ου, *sub. m. pr. n. 1.* Alcibiādes, a cele-  
 brated Athenian.  
 ἀλκίμος, η, ον, and ον, *adj. 1. and 2.* valiant.  
 ἀλλ', before a vowel, the same as ἀλλά.  
 ἀλλά, conj. but.  
 ἀλλήλων, pron. one another (no singular number or  
 nominative case).  
 ἄλλος, η, ο, *adj. 1.* another, other.  
 ἀλλότριος, ια, ιον, *adj. 1.* foreign, belonging to ano-  
 ther.  
 ἄλς, αλός, *sub. f. 5.* the sea.  
 ἄλσος, εος, ους, *sub. n. cont.* a grove.  
 Ἀλυάττης, ου, *sub. m. pr. n. 1.* Alyattes, a king of  
 Lydia.  
 ἄλφιτον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* barley.  
 ἀλώπηξ, πεκος, *sub. f. 5.* a fox.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 72, § 53, obs 7.<sup>2</sup> See Ibid. p. 33, § 37 (c).

ἄλως, *ω*, *sub. f.* 4. a threshing-floor.

ἅμα, *adv.* together, with.

ἅμα δὲ καί, at the same time.

ἅμαξα, *ης, sub. f.* 2. a waggon, a chariot.

ἁμαρτᾶνω<sup>1</sup> (*τ. ἁμαρτέω and ω*), ἁμαρτήσω, ἡμαρτηκα, 2 *aor.* ἡμαρτον, *v. anom.* I err, I miss my mark, I fail.

ἁμαρτία, *ας, sub. f.* 2. an error, a sin.

ἀμείνων, *ον, adj.* 2. better, *comp. of* [ἀμενής].

ἀμέλεια, *ας, sub. f.* 2. negligence.

ἀμελής, *ές, adj.* 2. negligent.

ἄμεμπτος, *ον, adj.* 2. free from blame.

ἀμῆν, *adv.* truly, surely.

ἄμπελος, *ου, sub. f.* 3. a vine.

ἀμῦμων, *ον, adj.* 2. blameless.

ἀμύντωρ, *ορος, sub. m.* 5. an assistant.

ἀμῦνω, ἀμύνῳ (ἡμύνηκα), *v.* 4. I repel, I defend.

ἀμφί, *prep. governing three cases :*

*with a genitive*, concerning, about.

*with a dative*, near, concerning.

*with an accusative*, round, about.

ἄμφορεύς, *έος, sub. m.* 3 *cont.* a pitcher.

ἄμφω, *adj. (dec. like δύο)* both.

ἄν, a particle joined to the future, imperfect, pluperfect, and aorist tenses, of the indicative mood;

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 110, § 103.

<sup>2</sup> See Ibid. p. 31, § 36 (a).



*when, as a general rule, it signifies that the assertion made is conditional—and to the future and aorist tenses of the optative; when it expresses a wish. Sometimes it should be rendered “if.”*

ἀνάγκη, ης, *sub. f. 2. necessity, compulsion.*

ἀναγορεύω, ἀναγορεύσω, ἀνηγόρευκα, *v. 5. I proclaim.*

ἀναγράφω, ἀναγράφω, ἀναγέγραφα, *v. 1. I write down.*

ἀνᾶγω, ἀνάξω, ἀνήχα, ἀνήγαγον, *v. 2. I bring up.*

ἀναζητέω, ἀναζητήσω, ἀνεζήτηκα, *v. 5. I seek after.*

ἀνάθημα, μᾶτος, *sub. n. 5. an offering.*

ἀναιδέα, ας, *sub. f. 2. impudence.*

ἀναιτίος, ια, ιον, and ον, *adj. 1. and 2. blameless.*

ἀνακλῖνω, ἀνακλῖνω, ἀνακέκλικα, *v. 4. I recline, I sit down to table.*

ἀνακομίζομαι (*m. of κομίζω, κομῖσω, κεκόμικα, v. 3*),  
I recover.

ἀναλκις, ι, *gen. ἴδος, adj. 2. weak.*

ἀνάλῃσις, εως, *sub. f. 2 cont. deliverance from.*

ἄναξ, ακτος, *sub. m. 5. a king.*

ἀναξίως, *adv. unworthily.*

ἀναρπαῖζω, ἀναρπαῖσω, ἀνήρπακα, *v. 3. I snatch up.*

ἀναστᾶτήρ, ρος, *sub. m. 5. a destroyer.*

ἀνατολή, ης, and ἀνατολαί, ὦν, *sub. f. 2. the East.*

Ἀνάχαρσις, εως, *sub. m. pr. n. 2 cont. Anacharsis, a Scythian philosopher.*

ἀναχωρέω, ἀναχωρήσω, ἀνακεχώρηκα, v. 5. I retreat.

ἀνδραποδιζω, ἀνδραποδίσω, ἡνδραπόδικα, v. 3. I enslave.

ἀνδρεία, ας, sub. f. 2. bravery.

ἀνδρεῖος, α, ον, adj. 1. brave, manly.

ἀνδρειότητος, η, ον, adj. 1. sup. of ἀνδρεῖος.

ἀνδρῖκῶς, adv. bravely.

ἀνδρώδης, ες, adj. 2. manly, valiant.

ἄνεμος, ου, sub. m. 3. the wind.

ἀνέγκλητος, ον, adj. 2. unaccused.

ἀνέρχομαι (cogn. r. ἐλεύθω), ἀνελεύσομαι, ἀνελήλυθα,

2. aor. ἀνῆλθον, v. def. I ascend.<sup>1</sup>

ἄνευ, adv. without.

ἀνὴρ, ἀνδρός, sub. m. 5. a man.

ἀνθ', for, ἀντί, before an aspirate.

ἄνθος, εος, ους, sub. n. 1. cont. a flower.

ἄνθρωπος, ου, sub. m. 3. a man or woman.

ἀνία, ας, sub. f. 2. grief.

ἀνιᾶρῶς, adv. grievously.

ἄνισχυς, υ, adj. 2. weak.

Ἀννίβας, ου, sub. m. pr. n. 1. Hannibal, a famous Carthaginian general.

ἀνόητος, ον, adj. 2. senseless.

ἀνοίγω, ἀνολίξω, ἀνέωχα,<sup>2</sup> 1. aor. ἀνέωξα and ἡνοιξα, v. 2. I open.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 102, § 82.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 72, § 53 (b), obs. 8.

ἄνους, ουν, *adj.* 2. foolish.

ἀνόσιος, α, ον, *adj.* 1. unholy.

ἀνοσιώτατος, η, ον, *adj.* 1. *sup.* of ἀνόσιος.

ἀντί, *prep.* governing the *gen.* instead of.

ἀντιφιλέω, ἀντιφιλήσω, ἀντιπεφίληκα, *v.* 5. I love  
in return.

ἄντρον, ου, *sub. n.* 3. a cave.

ἀνώγειον, ω, *sub. n.* 4. a garret.

ἀνωφελής, ές, *adj.* 2. useless.

ἄξινη, ης, *sub. f.* 2. an axe.

ἄξιος, α, ον, *adj.* 1. worthy.

ἄξιώτερος, α, ον, *adj.* 1. *comp.* of ἄξιος.

ἄξιόω, ὦ, ἀξιῶσω, ἡξιῶκα, *v.* 5. I think worthy.

αοιδός, οῦ, *sub. m.* 3. a poet, a minstrel.

ἀπαγγέλλω, ἀπαγγελῶ, ἀπήγγελα, *v.* 4. I announce.

ἀπαλλάσσω, ἀπαλλάξω, ἀπήλλαχα, 2 *aor. p.* ἀπηλ-  
λάγην,<sup>1</sup> *v.* 2. I release, I escape, (*in mid.*) I depart.

ἀπαντάω, ἀπαντήσω, ἀπήντηκα, *v.* 5. I meet.

ἅπας, ἅσα, αν, *adj.* 1. all together.

ἀπατάω, ἀπατήσω, ἡπάτηκα, *v.* 5. I deceive.

ἀπάτη, ης, *sub. f.* 2. deceit.

ἄπειμι,<sup>2</sup> *imp.* ἀπήειν, *v. def.* I depart.

ἀπερισκέπτως, *adv.* incautiously.

ἀπηνής, ές, *adj.* 2. cruel.

ἀπηνῶς, *adv.* cruelly.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 84, § 70 (b).

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 99.

*ἀπό*, *prep.* governing the genitive, from, after, by.

*ἀποδημέω*, *ἀποδημήσω*, *ἀποδεδήμηκα*, *v.* 5. I am absent from home, I travel.

*ἀποδημία*, *as*, *sub. f.* 2. absence from home, foreign travel.

*ἀποδίδωμι* (*r.* *δός*), *ἀποδώσω*, *ἀποδέδωκα*, *v.* *in* *μι*, I give back.

*ἀποδοκιμάζω*, *ἀποδοκιμάσω*, *ἀποδεδοκίμακα*, *v.* 3. I reject.

*ἀποδύω*, *ἀποδῦσω*, *ἀποδέδῦκα*, *v.* 5. I put off.

*ἀποθνήσκω*<sup>1</sup> (*r.* *θάνω*, *θνάω*), (*ἀποθνήσω*), *ἀποτέθνηκα*, 2. *aor.* *ἀπέθᾶνον*, *v.* *apom.* I die.

*ἀποκόπτω*, *ἀποκόψω*, *ἀποκέκοφα*, 2. *aor. p.* *ἀπεκόπον*,<sup>2</sup> *v.* 1. I cut off.

*ἀποκρίνομαι*, *v.* (*mid.* of *ἀποκρίνω*) I answer.

*ἀποκρίνω*, *ἀποκρίνῶ*, *ἀποκέκρικα*, *v.* 4. I distinguish.

*ἀπόκρυφος*, *ον*, *adj.* 2. hidden.

*ἀποκτείνω*, *ἀποκτενῶ*, *ἀπέκτᾳγκα*,<sup>3</sup> 2. *aor.* *ἀπέκτᾳνον*, *v.* 4. I kill.

*ἀπολαύω*, *ἀπολαῦσω*, *ἀπολέλαυκα*, *v.* 5. I enjoy.

*ἀπολις*, *ι*, *adj.* 2. banished.

*ἀπόλλυμι*,<sup>4</sup> (*r.* *όλέω*), *ἀπολέσω*, *ἀπώλεκα* and *ἀπολώλεκα*, *v.* *apom.* I destroy.

*Ἄπολλων*, *ωνος*, *sub. m.* 5. Apollo, the heathen god of the sun.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 114, § 103.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid. p. 77, § 58, obs. 2.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 84, § 70 (b).

<sup>4</sup> Ibid. p. 116.

ἀπολοφύρομαι, ἀπολοφυρούμαι, *v. dep.* I bewail.

ἀπολύω, ἀπολῦσω, ἀπολέλῃκα, *v. 5.* I release, I put away.

ἀπονέμω, ἀπονεμῶ, ἀπονενέμηκα, *v. 4.* I assign, I pay.

ἀπονοστέω, ἀπονοστήσω, ἀπονενόστηκα, *v. 5.* I return.

ἀποπέμπω, ἀποπέμψω, ἀποπέπομφα,<sup>1</sup> *perf. m.* ἀποπέπομπα, *v. 1.* I send away.

ἀποπλέω, ἀποπλεύσω, ἀποπέπλευκα, *v. 5.* I sail away from.

ἀποπλύνω, ἀποπλύνῶ, ἀποπέπλῃκα, *v. 4.* I wash.

ἀποπνίγω, ἀποπνίξω, ἀποπέπνιχα, *v. 2.* I suffocate.

ἀπορρίπτω, ἀπορρίψω, ἀπέρριφα, *v. 1.* I cast away.

ἀποστέλλω, ἀποστελῶ, ἀπέσταλκα,<sup>2</sup> *2. aor. p.* ἀπεστάλην,<sup>3</sup> *v. 4.* I send away.

ἀποτέμνω, ἀποτέμῶ, ἀποτέτμηκα,<sup>4</sup> *2 aor.* ἀπέτᾱμον,<sup>5</sup> *v. 4.* I cut off.

ἀποφθέγγομαι, ἀποφθέγξομαι, *v. dep.* I speak.

ἀποτρέχω, (*cogn. r.* δράω) (ἀποθρέξω) ἀποδέδρακα, *2 aor.* ἀπέδρην, *v. def.* I abscond.

ἅπτω, ἅψω, ἥφα, *v. 1.* I touch.

ἀράχμιον, *ου, sub. n. 3.* a cobweb.

ἀργής, ἦτος, *adj. 3.* white.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 77, § 58, obs. 1.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 84, § 70 (b).

<sup>3</sup> Ibid. p. 77, § 58, obs. 2.

<sup>4</sup> Ibid. p. 77, obs. 3 (c).

<sup>5</sup> Ibid. p. 85, § 70 (b).

ἀργύριον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* money, silver coin.

ἀρείων, ον, *adj. 2.* braver, *comp. of* ἄρης.

ἀρετή, ἥς, *sub. f. 2.* virtue, valour.

Ἀριαῖος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n. 3.* Ariæus, one of Cyrus' officers.

ἀριθμός, οὔ, *sub. m. 3.* number.

ἀριστεύς, ἑως, *sub. m. 3. cont.* a chief, a grandee.

ἄριστος, η, ον, *adj. 1.* best, bravest, *sup. of* ἄρης.

Ἀριστοτέλης, εος, ους, *sub. m. pr. n. 1. cont.* Aristotle, a celebrated philosopher.

Ἀριστοφάνης, εος, ους, *sub. m. pr. n. 1. cont.* Aristophanes, an Athenian comic poet.

ἄρκτος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a bear.

ἄρμα, ἄτος, *sub. n. 5.* a chariot.

ἄρουρα, ας, *sub. f. 2.* a field.

ἄρπᾶζω, ἄρπᾶσω, ἥρπᾶκα, *v. 3.* I seize, I plunder.

ἄρπαξ, ἄγος, *adj. 3.* rapacious.

ἄρρηκτος, ον, *adj. 2.* unbroken.

ἄρρην or ἄρσην, εν, *adj. 2.* male.

(ἄρς), ἀρνός, *sub. f. 5.* a lamb.

ἄρτι, *adv.* recently.

ἄρτος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a loaf, bread.

ἀρχαῖος, α, ον, *adj. 3.* ancient.

ἀρχή, ἥς, *sub. f. 2.* power, government.

ἀρχιερεύς, ἑως, *sub. m. 3. cont.* a chief priest.

ἀρχιτέκτων, όνος, *sub. m. 5.* an architect.

ἀρχός, οὔ, *sub. m. 3.* leader.

- ἄρχω, ἄρξω (ἡρκα), *v.* 2. I rule, I begin.  
 ἄρχων, οντος, *sub. m.* 5. a ruler, a magistrate.  
 ἀσεβής, ἐς, *adj.* 2. impious.  
 ἀσέληνος, ον, *adj.* 2. moonless.  
 ἀσθένεια, ας, *sub. f.* 2. weakness.  
 ἀσθενέστατος, η, ον, *adj.* 1. *sup. of* ἀσθενής.  
 ἀσθενής, ἐς, *adj.* 2. weak.  
 Ἀσία, ας, *sub. f.* 2. Asia.  
 ἀσμένως, *adv.* willingly.  
 ἀστός, οὔ, *sub. m.* 3. a citizen.  
 ἄστρον, ου, *sub. n.* 3. a star.  
 ἄστυ, εος, *sub. n.* 2. *cont.* a city.  
 ἀσφαλής, ἐς, *adj.* 2. secure.  
 ἀτιμᾶζω, ἀτιμᾶσω, ἡτίμακα, *v.* 3. I dishonour.  
 ἀτιμία, ας, *sub. f.* 2. infamy.  
 ἄτιμος, ον, *adj.* 2. dishonoured, infamous.  
 Ἀτοσσα, ης, *sub. f. pr. n.* 2. Atossa, wife of Darius,  
 king of Persia.  
 Ἀτρεΰς, έως, *sub. m. pr. n.* 3. *cont.* Atreus, king of  
 Argos.  
 Ἀττική (sub. γῆ), *adj.* 1. Attica, a country of Greece.  
 ἀτυχέω, ἀτυχήσω, ἡτύχηκα, *v.* 5. I am unfortunate,  
 I fail.  
 ἀτύχημα, ἄτος, *sub. n.* 5. a misfortune.  
 ἀτύχής, ἐς, *adj.* 2. unfortunate.  
 ἀὖ, *adv.* again.  
 αὖθις, *adv.* again.

- αὐτάρκεια*, ας, *sub. f.* 2. sufficiency.  
*αὐτόμολος*, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a deserter.  
*αὐτόνομος*, ον, *adj.* 2. independent.  
*αὐτός*, ή, ό, *pron.* 1. he, she, it; himself, herself, itself.  
*ὁ αὐτός*, *pron.* the same.  
*αὐτοῦ*, *contr. f. of* ἐαυτοῦ (*which see*).  
*αὐτόχθων*, ονος, *sub. m. and f.* 5. an aboriginal inhabitant.  
*ἀφηλικέστατος*, η, ον, *adj.* 1. *sup. of* ἀφῆλιξ, grown up.  
*ἀφθόνως*, *adv.* plentifully.  
*ἀφήμι*,<sup>1</sup> ἀφήσω, ἀφεῖκα, 1. *aor.* ἀφῆκα, *v.* I dismiss, I quit.  
*ἀφικνέομαι*,<sup>2</sup> ἀφίξομαι, ἀφῶγμαι, *v. dep.* I come to.  
*ἄφρων*, ον, *adj.* 2. foolish.  
*Ἀχαιός*, ά, όν, *adj.* 1. Greek.  
*ἄχαρις*, ι, *adj.* 2. ungrateful.  
*ἄχρι*, *adv.* as far as.  
*ἄψεκτος*, ον, *adj.* 2. unblamed.

B.

- βαθύτατος*, η, ον, *adj.* 1. *sup. of* βαθύς, deep.  
*βαίνω*<sup>3</sup> (r. βάω), (βήσω), βέβηκα, *perf. m.* βέβηκα, *v. anom.* I go.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 96, § 79.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 114, § 93.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid. p. 110, § 93.



βάκτρον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* a staff.

βάλλω (*r. βάλλω*), βαλῶ, βέβληκα,<sup>1</sup> *v. 4.* I cast, I aim at.

βάπτω (*r. βάφω*), βάψω, βέβαψα, 2. *αορ. ἔβαψον*, *v. 1.* I dip.

βάρβαρος, ον, *adj. 2.* barbarian, foreign.

βαρύνω, βαρύνω, βεβαρύνκα, *v. 4.* I weigh down.

βαρύς, εἶα, ύ, *adj. 1.* heavy, noxious.

βασανιστής, ού, *sub. m. 1.* a torturer.

βασίλεια, ας, *sub. f. 2.* a kingdom.

βασίλεύς, έως, *sub. m. 3. cont.* a king.

βασιλεύω, βασιλεύσω, βεβασίλευκα, *v. 5.* I reign.

βασίλισσα, ης, *sub. f. 2.* a queen.

βαστάζω, βαστάσω, βεβάστακα, *v. 3.* I carry.

βαφεύς, έως, *sub. m. 3. cont.* a dyer.

βέβαιος, α, ον, *adj. 1.* firm, sure.

βεβαιόω, ώ, βεβαιώσω, βεβεβαίωμα, *v. 5.* I confirm, I make sure.

βέλτιστος η, ον, *adj. 1.* best, *sup. of* [βέλος].

βελτίων, ον, *adj. 2.* better, *comp. of* αἶτιο.

βία, ας, *sub. f. 2.* violence, strength.

βιάζω, βιάσω, βεβιάκα, *v. 3.* I compel.

*Bias*, *αυτος*, *sub. m. pr. n. 5.* Bias, a philosopher, a native of Priene, a city in Asia Minor.

βιαστής, ού, *sub. m. 1.* a robber, a violator.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 134, § 84.

βίβλος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a book.

βιβρώσκω<sup>1</sup> (*r. βρώω*), (βρώσω), βέβρωκα, *v. aor. m.*

I eat, I feed on.

βίος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* life. -

βιόω (βιώσω), βεβίωκα, *v. 5.* I live.

βλακίστατος, η, ου, *adj. 1. sup. of βλάξ*, soft.

βλάπτω (*r. βλάβω*), βλάβω, βέβλαφα, *2. aor. p.*

ἐβλάβην, *v. 1.* I injure, I hurt.

βοή, ἥς, *sub. f. 2.* a shout.

βοηθέω, ὦ, βοηθήσω, βεβοήθηκα, *v. 5.* I help, I rescue.

βοηθός, οὔ, *sub. m. and f. 3.* a helper.

βόθρος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a ditch.

βόμβος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a humming noise.

βότρυς, υς, *sub. m. 2. cont.* a bunch of grapes.

βουκόλος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a herdsman.

βουλεύω, βουλεύσω, βεβούλευκα, *v. 5.* I consult, I deliberate, I advise.

βουλή, ἥς, *sub. f. 2.* counsel, the Senate.

βούλομαι,<sup>1</sup> βουλήσομαι, βεβούλημαι, *v. dep.* I wish.

βουνός, οὔ, *sub. m. 3.* a hill.

βοῦς, βοός, *sub. m. and f. 5.* an ox, a cow.

βούτης, ου, *sub. m. 1.* a cowherd.

βραβεύς, έως, *sub. m. 3. cont.* an umpire.

βραδύτης, ητος, *sub. f. 5.* slowness.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 111, § 93.

βραχύς, εἰς, ὅ, *adj.* 1. short.

βρέφος, εὖς, οὖς, *sub. n.* 1. *cont.* a child.

βρέχω, βρέξω, βέβρεχα, *v.* 2. I moisten.

βροτός, οὖ, *sub. m.* 3. a mortal.

βυρσεύς, ἑὼς, *sub. m.* 3. *cont.* a tanner.

βωμός, οὖ, *sub. m.* 3. an altar.

## Γ.

Γαλάτης, ου, *sub. m.* 1. a Gaul.

γαλήνη, ης, *sub. f.* 2. a calm.

γαμέτης, ου, *sub. m.* 1. a husband.

γαμέω, ὦ, γαμήσω, γεγάμηκα, 1. *aor.* ἔγημα, *Aeol.*

*opt.* γήμεια,<sup>1</sup> *v.* 5. I marry.

γάρ, *conj.* for.

γέ, *particle*, at least.

γείτων, ονος, *sub. m.* 5. a neighbour.

γελαστής, οὖ, *sub. m.* 1. a laugher.

γέλως, ω, *sub. m.* 4. *cont.* laughter.

γενναῖος, α, ον, *adj.* 1. noble.

γένος, εὖς, οὖς, *sub. n.* 1. *cont.* family, offspring, a generation.

γεραίᾱτος, η, ον, *adj.* 1. *sup.* of γεραιός, old.

γέρανος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a crane.

γέρων, οντος, *sub. m.* 5. an old man.

γέφυρα, ας, *sub. f.* 2. a bridge.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 40, 42, § 42, obs. 11.

γεωμέτρης, ου, *sub. m. 1.* a geometrician.

γῆ, γῆς, *sub. f. 2.* the earth, a land.

γηθέω, ὦ, γηθήσω, γεγήθηκα, *perf. m. γέγηθα, v. 5.*  
I rejoice.

γῆρας [ἄτος], αος, ως, *sub. n. 5. cont.* old age.

γηράω, ὦ, γηρᾶσω, γεγήρῃκα, *v. 5.* I grow old.

γίγας, αντος, *sub. m. 5.* a giant.

γίγνομαι<sup>1</sup> (*r. γένω*), γενήσομαι, γέγονα, γεγέννημαι,  
*v. dep.* I am, I become, I am born.

γιγνώσκω<sup>2</sup> (*r. γνόω*) (γνώσω) ἔγνωκα, *v. αποκ.* I  
know.

Γλαῦκος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n. 3.* Glaucus, a famous  
wrestler.

γλαφῦρός, ἄ, ὄν, *adj. 1.* hollow.

γλυκύς, εῖα, ύ, *adj. 1.* sweet.

γλυκύτατος, η, ον, *adj. 1. sup. of γλυκύς.*

γλῶσσα, ῆς, *sub. f. 2.* the tongue, language.

γναφεύς, έως, *sub. m. 3. cont.* a fuller.

γνώμη, ης, *sub. f. 2.* opinion.

γνώριμος, ον, *adj. 2.* well-known, familiar.

γνώρισμα, ἄτος, *sub. n. 5.* a proof.

γόης, ητος, *sub. m. 5.* a wizard.

γονεύς, έως, *sub. m. 3. cont.* a parent.

γόος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* grief, lamentation.

Γοργίας, ου, *sub. m. pr. n. 1.* Gorgias, a rhetorician,  
a native of Leontium, in Sicily.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 112, § 93.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 112, § 93.

γράμμα, ατος, *sub. n. 5.* a letter, a writing.  
 γραμματεῖον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* an indictment.  
 γραμματεὺς, ἑως, *sub. m. 3. cont.* a scribe.  
 γραῦς, γραός, *sub. f. 5.* an old woman.  
 γράφω, γράψω, γέγραφα, *v. 1.* I write.  
 γυνή, αικός, *sub. f. 5.* a woman, *vocative γύναι.*

## 4.

Δαίδαλος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n. 3.* Dædalus, a skilful  
 mechanic, a native of Athens.  
 δαίμων, ονος, *sub. m. and f. 5.* a deity.  
 δαίνυμαι (*r. δαίω*), δαίσομαι, δέδαιμαι, *v. dep.* I feast.  
 δαῖς, δαιτός, *sub. f. 5.* a feast.  
 δάκρυ, υος, *sub. n. 5.* a tear.  
 δάκρυον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* same as δάκρυ.  
 δακτύλιος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a ring.  
 δάμαρ, αρτος, *sub. f. 5.* a wife.  
 δάπεδον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* a pavement.  
 Δαρεῖος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n. 3.* Darius, a king of Persia.  
 δάφνη, ης, *sub. f. 2.* a laurel.  
 δέ, *conj.* but.  
 δαψιλῶς, *adv.* abundantly.  
 δεῖ, *impers. v.* it is fitting, it behoves.  
 δεῖδω<sup>1</sup> (*r. δίω*) (δέλω), δέδοικα, *perf. m. δέδια, v. 3.*  
 I fear.  
 δείκνυμι (*r. δείκω*), δείξω, δέδειχα, *v. in μι*, I shew.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 77, § 58, obs. 1.

- δειλῆ, ης, *sub. f. 2.* twilight.  
 δεῖμα, ἄτος, *sub. n. 5.* fear.  
 δεινός, ή, όν, *adj. 1.* dreadful.  
 δεινότητος, η, ον, *adj. 1. sup. of δεινός.*  
 δειπνέω, ώ, δειπνήσω, δεδείπνηκα, *v. 5.* I sup.  
 δεῖπνον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* supper.  
 δέκα, *num. adj. indecl.* ten.  
 δέκατος, η, ον, *adj. 1.* tenth.  
 δέλφαξ, ἄκος, *sub. m. and f. 5.* a young pig.  
 δέμνιον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* a bed (*chiefly used in plural*).  
 δενδρῆεις, εσσα, εν, *adj. 1.* woody.  
 δεξιός, ά, όν, *adj. 1.* the right.  
 δέομαι, δεήσομαι (δεδέημαι), *v. dep.* I want, I entreat.  
 δέπας (ἄτος), αος, *sub. n. 5. cont.* a cup.  
 δέρας (ἄτος), *sub. n. 5. cont.* the hide.  
 δεσμός, ού, *sub. m. 3.* a chain.  
 δεσμωτήριον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* a prison.  
 δεσμώτης, ου, *sub. m. 1.* a prisoner.  
 δεσπότης, ου, *sub. m. 1.* a master.  
 δεῦρο, *adv.* hither.  
 δεύτερος, α, ον, *adj. 1.* the second.  
 δεύτερον, *used adv.* for the second time.  
 δέω, δήσω,<sup>1</sup> δέδεκα, *v. 5.* I bind.  
 δήλος, η, ον, and ον, *adj. 1. and sometimes 2.* manifest.  
 δηλόω, ώ, δηλώσω, δεδήλωκα, *v. 5.* I make manifest.  
 δημαγωγός, ού, *sub. m. 3.* a leader of the people.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 61, § 47, 3.

δημοκρατία, *as*, *sub. f.* 2. a democracy.

δῆμος, *ou*, *sub. m.* 3. the people.

Δημοσθένης, *eos*, *oûs*, *sub. m. pr. n.* 1. *cont.* Demosthenes, a famous Athenian orator.

δημοσίᾳ, *dat. case of δημοσιος*, *used adv.* publicly.

δῆτα, *adv.* certainly, then.

διὰ, *prep. governing genitive and accusative.*

*with gen.* through, by reason of, by means of.

*with accus.* for, by reason of, through.

διαβαίνω (*r. βάω*), (*διαβήσω*), *διαβέβηκα*, *v.* 5. I pass over, or through.

διάβασις, *ews*, *sub. f.* 3. *cont.* a passage over.

διάγω, διάξω, *διήχα*, 2 *aor. διήγαγον*, *v.* 2. I pass.

διακόπτω, *διακόψω*, *διακέκοφα*, *v.* 1. I force a way through.

διακοσμέω, *διακοσμήσω*, *διακεκόσμηκα*, *v.* 5. I arrange.

διαλέγομαι (*mid. of διαλέγω*, *διαλέξω*, *διαλέλεχα*, *v.* 2.), I converse.

διαμένω, *διαμενῶ*, *διαμεμένηκα*, *v.* 4. I remain.

διαμερίζω, *διαμερίσω*, *διαμεμερίκα*, *v.* 3. I divide.

διάνοια, *as*, *sub. f.* 2. thought, mind.

διαπείρω, *διαπερῶ*, *διαπέπαρκα*, *v.* 4. I transfix.

διαπράττω, *διαπράξω*, *διαπέπρᾱχα*, *v.* 2. I perform.

διασπαράττω, *διασπαράξω*, *διεσπάρᾱκα*, *v.* 2. I tear in pieces.

διασώζω, *διασώσω*, *διασέσωκα*, *v.* 3. I preserve.

διατρίβω, διατρέψω, διατετριῖφα, *v. 1.* I delay, I live.

διαφέρω<sup>1</sup> (*cogn. r. οἶω and ἐνέγκω*), διοίσω, διενήνοχα,  
I *aor.* διήνεγκα, *v. def.* I excel, I differ from.

διαφθείρω, διαφθερῶ, διέφθαρκα, 2. *aor.* διέφθᾶρον,  
I destroy, I corrupt.

διδάσκω, διδάξω, δεδίδαχα, *v. 2.* I teach.

δίδυμος, *η, ον, and ον, adj. 1. and 2. twofold.*

δίδομι (*r. δόω*), δώσω, δέδωκα, 1. *aor.* ἔδωκα<sup>2</sup>, *v. in*  
*μι*, I give.

διελαύνω<sup>3</sup> (*r. ἐλάω*), διελᾶσω, διελήλακα, *v. anom.*  
I thrust through.

διηκόσιοι, *num. adj. two hundred.*

δίκαιος, *α, ον, adj. 1. just.*

δικαιότατος, *η, ον, adj. 1. sup. of δίκαιος.*

δικαίως, *adv. justly.*

δικαστής, *οὔ, sub. m. a judge.*

δίκτυον, *ου, sub. n. 3. a net.*

Διός, *irr. genitive of Ζεός, Jupiter.*

δίπηχυς, *υ, adj. 2. of two cubits long.*

δίπλαξ, ἄκος, *adj. 3. twofold..*

διπλός, *adj. 1. (contr. διπλοῦς, ἦ, οὖν), double.*

δισμύριοι, *plural num. adj. 1. twenty thousand.*

δισσός, ἦ, *όν, adj. 1. two.*

διφρηλάτης, *ου, sub. m. 1. a charioteer.*

δίχα, *adv. in two ways, apart from, without.*

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 103, § 82. <sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 96, § 79. <sup>3</sup> Ibid. p. 113, § 93.



διψάω, ὦ, διψήσω, δεδίψηκα, v. 5. I thirst.

διώκω, διώξω, δεδίωχα, v. 2. I pursue.

δοκέω, ὦ (r. δόκω), δόξω and δοκήσω, δεδόκηκα, v. 5.

I think, I seem.

δοκεῖ, used *impers.* it seems.

δόκιμος, ον, *adj.* 2. approved.

δόλος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a stratagem, fraud.

δόμος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a house.

δόξα, ης, *sub. f.* 2. opinion, glory.

δοράτιον, ου, *sub. n.* 3. a spear.

δορυφόρος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a guard.

δουλεία, ας, *sub. f.* 2. slavery,

δούλειος, α, ον, *adj.* 1. servile.

δοῦλος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a servant, slave.

δουλόω, ὦ, δουλώσω, δεδούλωκα, v. 5. I enslave.

Δράκων, οντος, *sub. m. pr. n.* 5. Draco, an Athenian  
lawgiver.

δραχμή, ης, *sub. f.* 2. a drachma, a coin 9½*d.* in value.

δρέπω, δρέψω, δέδρεφα, v. 1. I reap, I mow.

δροσερός, á, όν, *adj.* 1. dewy.

δύνᾱμαι, δυνήσομαι, δεδύνημαι, 1. *aor.* ήδυνήθην,  
v. *dep.* I am able.

δύνᾱμις, εως, *sub. f.* 2. *cont.* power, an army.

δυναστής, ου, *sub. m.* 1. a ruler.

δυνατός, ή, όν, *adj.* 1. strong, able.

δυνατώτατος, η, ον, *adj.* 1. *sup. of* δυνατός.

δύο, *num. adj.* two.

- δυσδαίμων, ον, adj. 2. unfortunate.*  
*δυσμαθής, ές, adj. 2. slow to learn.*  
*δυσμή, ής, and δυσμαί, ών, sub. f. 2. the west.*  
*δύσποτος, ον, adj. 2. unhappy.*  
*δύσκλητος, ον, adj. 2. hard to bear.*  
*δυστυχία, ας, sub. f. 2. misfortune.*  
*δυσφόρητος, ον, adj. 2. hard to be borne.*  
*δυσχεραίνω, δυσχεραίνω (δυσχεχέραγκα), v. 4. I bear*  
*with difficulty, I am indignant at.*  
*δώδεκα, num. adj. indecl. twelve.*  
*δῶμα, ἄτος, sub. n. 5. a house.*  
*δωροδόκος, ου, sub. m. and f. 3. a receiver of gifts.*  
*δῶρον, ου, sub. n. 3. a gift.*

## E.

- έάν, conj. if.*  
*έαρ, contr. ήρ, ήρος, sub. n. 5. spring.*  
*έαυτου (contr. αύτου), pron. sub. of himself, herself,*  
*itself.*  
*έάω, έᾶσω, έἰᾱκα,<sup>1</sup> 1. aor. έἰᾶσα, v. 5. I leave, I permit.*  
*έγγύς, adv. near.*  
*έγείρομαι, v. I wake up (m. of έγείρω).*  
*έγείρω, έγερῶ, έγήγερκα, v. 4. I excite.*  
*έγκαταμίγνυμι (r. μίγω), έγκαταμίξω, (έγκαταμέ-*  
*μίχα), v. in μι, I mingle with.*  
*έγκλημα, ἄτος, sub. n. 5. an accusation.*

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 71, § 53 (b), obs. 2.

ἐγκωμιάζω, ἐγκωμιάσω, ἐγκεκωμιάκα, v. 3. I praise.

ἐγώ, *pron. sub.* I.

ἐγωγε, *pron. sub.* I myself.

ἐθελοντής, οὐ, *sub. m.* 1. a volunteer.

ἐθέλω (same as θέλω), ἐθελήσω, ἠθέληκα, v. 4. I wish.

(ἐθω) εἴωθα,<sup>1</sup> *perf. used as present*, I am accustomed.

εἰ, *conj.* if.

(εἶδω) οἶδα,<sup>2</sup> *perf. used as present*, I know.

εἰκάζω, εἰκάσω (ἤκᾱκα), v. 3. I conjecture.

εἴκοσι, *num. adj. indecl.* twenty.

(εἶκω) (εἴξω) εἴοικα,<sup>3</sup> v. *def.* I am likely.

εἰκών, ὄνος, *sub. f.* 5. an image.

Εἰλώτης, ου, *sub. m.* 1. a Helot. (The Lacedæmonian slaves were so called.)

εἶμα, ἄτος, *sub. n.* 5. a garment.

εἶμι,<sup>4</sup> v. *sub.* I am.

εἶμι,<sup>5</sup> v. I go, I will go.

εἴπερ, *conj.* if indeed.

εἴργω, εἴρξω (εἴρχα), v. 2. I shut up.

εἰρήνη, ης, *sub. f.* 2. peace.

εἰς, *prep. governing an accusative*, to, towards.

εἷς, μία, ἓν, *num. adj.* one.

εἰσδέχομαι, εἰσδέξομαι, εἰσδέδεγμαι, v. *dep.* I receive.

ἐκ, *prep. governing genitive*, from, out of.

ἐκαστος, η, ον, *adj.* 1. each.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 72, § 53, obs. 7.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid.

<sup>4</sup> Ibid. p. 97, § 80.

<sup>5</sup> Ibid. p. 99, § 80.

ἐκατόν, *num. adj. indeclin.* a hundred.

ἐκατόνταρχος, *ου, sub. m. 3.* a centurion.

ἐκατοστός, ἢ, ὄν, *num. adj. 1.* hundredth.

ἐκβαίνω (*τ. βάω*), (ἐκβήσω), ἐκβέβηκα, *v. 5.* I disembark, I go out of.

ἐκβάλλω (*τ. βάλλω*), ἐκβᾶλῶ, ἐκβέβληκα, *v. 4.* I cast out.

ἐκεῖνος, *η, ο, pron. adj.* that person, or thing—he, she, it.

ἐκεχειρία, *ας, sub. f. 2.* a truce.

ἤκηλος, *ον, adj. 2.* quiet.

ἐκκλησία, *ας, sub. f. 2.* an assembly.

ἐκκόπτω, ἐκκόψω, ἐκκέκοφα, *v. 1.* I cut off.

ἐκλέγομαι, *v.* I choose, *mid. of ἐκλέγω*, ἐκλέξω, ἐκλέλεχα, *v. 2.*

ἐκπέμπω, ἐκπέμψω, ἐκπέπομφα, *v. 1.* I send out.

ἐκπέρθω, ἐκπέρσω, ἐκπέπορθα, *v. 3.* I destroy.

ἐκπλέω (ἐκπλεύσω<sup>1</sup>), ἐκπέπλευκα, *v. 5.* I sail out.

ἐκριζώω, ἐκριζώσω, ἐξερρίξωκα, *v. 5.* I uproot.

ἐκτείνω, ἐκτενῶ, ἐκτέτακα, *v. 4.* I stretch out.

ἐκτός, *adv.* without, out of.

ἐλάσσων, *ον, adj. 2,* less, *comp. of* [ἐλαχύν].

ἐλάχιστος, *η, ον, adj. 1.* least, *sup. of ditto.*

ἐλεήμων, *ον, adj. 2.* compassionate.

ἐλευθερία, *ας, sub. f. 2.* freedom.

ἐλεύθερος, *α, ον, adj. 1.* free.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 61, § 47, 4.

ἐλευθερώω, ὦ, ἐλευθερώσω, ἡλευθέρωκα, *v.* 5. I free.

ἐλέφας, *αντος, sub. m.* 5. an elephant.

Ἑλλάς, *ἄδος, sub. f.* 5. Greece.

Ἕλλην, *ηνος, sub. m.* 5. a Greek.

Ἑλληνικός, *ή, όν, adj.* 1. Grecian.

Ἑλλήσποντος, *ου, sub. m.* 3. the Hellespont, a narrow strait between Europe and Asia.

ἐλπίς, *ἴδος, sub. f.* 5. hope.

ἔλωρ, *ωρος, sub. n.* 5. a booty, a prize.

ἐμαυτοῦ, *ἡς, οὔ, pron. sub.* of myself.

ἐμβάλλω (*r.* βάλλω), ἐμβᾶλῶ, ἐμβέβληκα, *2. aor.*

ἐνέβαλλον, *v.* 4. I thrust in.

ἐμμένω, ἐμμενῶ, ἐμμεμένηκα, *v.* 4. I abide by.

ἐμός, *ή, όν, pron. adj.* mine.

ἐμπειρία, *ας, sub. f.* 2. experience.

ἐμπειρότερος, *α, ον, adj.* 1. *comp. of* ἔμπειρος, skilful.

ἐμπίπτω<sup>1</sup> (*r.* πέσω *and* πτόω) (ἐμπεσῶ), ἐμπέπτωκα,

*2. aor. ἐνέπεσον, v. anom.* I fall into.

ἐμπῦρος, *ον, adj.* 2. fiery.

ἐμφρων, *ον, adj.* 2. wise.

ἐν, *prep. governing a dative,* in, on, among, with.

ἐναντίος, *ία, ίον, adj.* 1. opposite, hostile, *used as sub.* 3. an adversary.

ἐνδεής, *ές, adj.* 2. destitute.

ἐνδέκατος, *η, ον, num. adj.* 1. eleventh.

ἐνδον, *adv.* within.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 104, § 84.

ἐνδοξος, *ον, adj.* 2. glorious.

ἐνεκα, *adv.* on account of.

ἐνθα, *adv.* here, there, where.

ἐνθαῦδε, *adv.* hither, there, thither.

ἐνιαυτός, *ου, sub. m.* 3. a year.

ἐννᾶτος, *η, ον, num. adj.* 1. ninth.

ἐννέα, *num. adj. indecl.* nine.

ἐνοικος, *ου, sub. m.* 3. an inhabitant.

ἐνοσίχθων, *ονος, adj.* 3. earth-shaking.

ἐνοχλέω, ὦ, ἐνοχλήσω, ἐνώχληκα, *v.* 5. I disturb.

ἐνταῦθα, *adv.* here, there, where, then.

ἐντέλλομαι, ἐντελοῦμαι, ἐντέταλμαι, *v. dep.* I command.

ἐντολή, ἥς, *sub. f.* 2. a command.

ἐντός, *adv. used as prep.* within.

ἐνώπιον, *adv. used as prep.* before.

ἐξ, same as ἐκ, *used before an aspirate.*

ἕξ, *num. adj. indecl.* six.

ἐξαγγέλλω, ἐξαγγελῶ, ἐξήγγελκα, 1. *aor.* ἐξήγγειλα,

2. *aor.* ἐξήγγελον,<sup>1</sup> *v.* 4. I announce.

ἐξάγω, ἐξάξω, ἐξήχα, 2. *aor.* ἐξήγαγον, *v.* 2. I lead forth.

ἐξαπατάω, ἐξαπατήσω, ἐξηπάτηκα, *v.* 5. I deceive.

ἐξελκύω, ἐξελκῦσω (ἐξείλκυκα), *v.* 5. I draw out.

ἐξεργάζομαι, ἐξεργάσομαι, ἐξείργασμαι, *v. dep.* I work out, I finish.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 82, § 66, obs. 4.

ἐξετάζω, ἐξετάσω, ἐξήτακα, *v.* 3. I enquire.

ἐξήκοντα, *num. adj. indeclin.* sixty.

ἐξικετεύω, ἐξικετευσω, ἐξικέτευκα, *v.* 5. I supplicate earnestly.

ἐξέρχομαι<sup>1</sup> (*cogn. r.* ἐλεύθω), ἐξελεύσομαι, ἐξελήλυθα,  
2. *aor.* ἐξῆλθον, *v. def.* I go out.

ἔξω, *adv.* out of.

ἐξωθέω, ὦ, ἐξωθήσω, ἐξώθηκα, *v.* 5. I drive out.

ἐορτή, ἡς, *sub. f.* 2. a feast.

ἐπαινετός, ἡ, ὄν, *adj.* 1. praiseworthy.

ἐπακούω (ἐπακούσω), ἐπήκουκα, *v.* 5. I hearken to.

ἐπείγω, ἐπείξω, ἡπειχα, *v.* 2. I urge on.

ἐπειδάν, *conj.* when.

ἐπειδή, *conj.* since, when.

ἐπεμβάτης, ου, *sub. m.* 1. a horseman.

ἐπὶ, *prep. governing three cases.*

*with a genitive,* upon, in.

*with a dative,* on, in consequence of, at.

*with an accusative,* to, against.

ἐπιγράφω, ἐπιγράψω, ἐπιγέγραφα, *v.* 1. I write down.

ἐπιδείκνυμι (*r.* δείκω), ἐπιδείξω, ἐπιδέδειχα, *v.* in μι,  
I exhibit, I point out.

ἐπιθυμέω, ἐπιθυμήσω, ἐπιτεθύμηκα, *v.* 5. I desire.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 102, § 82.

ἐπικαλοῦμαι (*m. of ἐπικαλέω, ἐπικαλέσω, ἐπικέκληκα, v. 5*), I summon.

ἐπικίνδυνος, *ον, adj. 2.* exposed to danger.

ἐπικουρία, *ας, sub. f. 2.* help.

ἐπίκουρος, *ου, sub. m. and f. 3.* an assistant, an ally.

ἐπιμαχότατος, *η, ον, adj. 1. sup. of ἐπίμαχος, liable to attack.*

ἐπίορκος, *ον, adj. 2.* perjured.

ἐπιπλέω (*ἐπιπλεύσω*<sup>1</sup>), ἐπιπέπλευκα, *v. 5.* I sail against.

ἐπισκοπέω, ὦ, ἐπισκοπήσω, ἐπεσκόπηκα, *v. 5.* I pre-side over.

ἐπιτέλλω, ἐπιτελῶ, ἐπιτέταλκα, *1. aor. ἐπέτειλα,*<sup>2</sup> *v. 4.* I charge.

ἐπιστήμη, *ης, sub. f. 2.* science.

ἐπιστολή, *ης, sub. f. 2.* a letter.

ἐπιστρέφω, ἐπιστρέψω, ἐπέστροφα,<sup>3</sup> *2. aor. p. ἐπέστραψην,*<sup>4</sup> *v. 1.* I turn.

ἐπιτηδής, *ές, adj. 2.* suitable, convenient.

ἐπιτίθημι (*r. θέω*), ἐπιθησω, ἐπιτέθεικα, *1. aor. ἐπέθηκα,*<sup>5</sup> *2. aor. ἐπέθην, v. in μι,* I set upon.

ἐπιχώριος, *ον, adj. 2.* peculiar to a country.

ἔπος, *εος, ους, sub. n. 1. cont. a word.*

[ἔπω],<sup>6</sup> *1. aor. εἶπα, 2. aor. εἶπον, v. def.* I say.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 61, § 47, 4.

<sup>4</sup> Ibid. p. 82, § 66, obs. 2.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 76, § 57.

<sup>5</sup> Ibid. p. 96, § 79.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid. p. 77, § 58, obs. 1.

<sup>6</sup> Ibid. p. 102, § 82.



ἐργάζομαι, ἐργάσομαι, εἵργασμαι,<sup>1</sup> *v. def.* I work, I perform.

ἐργαστήριον, *ου, sub. n. 3.* a workshop.

ἔργον, *ου, sub. n. 3.* a work.

ἔρεισμα, ἄτος, *sub. n. 5.* a bulwark.

ἐρέτης, *ου, sub. m. 1.* a rower.

ἔρέω (ἐρῶ), εἵρηκα, εἵρημαι, *v. 5.* I say. See φημί.<sup>2</sup>

ἐρημία, *ας, sub. f. 2.* a desert.

ἐριβῶλαξ, ἄκος, *adj. 3.* fertile.

ἔρις, ἴδος, *sub. f. 5.* strife.

ἐρμηνεύς, ἑως, *sub. m. 3. cont.* an interpreter.

έρχομαι<sup>3</sup> (*cogn. r. ἐλεύθω*) (ἐλεύσω) ἐλήλυθα, *2. aor.*  
ἦλϋθον, ἦλθον, *v. def.* I come.

ἐρωτάω, ῶ, ἐρωτήσω, ἠρώτηκα, *v. 5.* I ask.

ἐς, *Att. for εἰς, prep.* to.

ἐσβάλλω, ἐσβᾶλῶ, ἐσβέβληκα, *2. aor.* ἐσέβᾶλον,  
*v. 4.* I make an attack on.

ἐσθῆς, ἦτος, *sub. f. 5.* a garment.

ἐσθίω<sup>4</sup> (*cogn. r. ἔδω, φάγω*), (ἐδῶ), ἐδήδοχα, *2. aor.*  
ἔφαγον, *v. def.* I eat.

ἐσθλός, ἦ, ὄν, *adj. 1.* good.

ἐσπέρα, *ας, sub. f. 2.* the evening.

ἔσχατος, *η, ον, adj. 1.* last.

ἐταῖρος, *ου, sub. m. 3.* a companion.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 71, § 53 (b), obs. 2.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 102, § 82.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid. p. 102, § 82.

<sup>4</sup> Ibid. p. 102, § 82.

ἐτητύμως, *adv.* truly.

ἔτι, *conj.* still, yet.

ἐτοιμαῶ, ἐτοιμάσω, ἡτοιμάκα, *v.* 3. I prepare.

ἔτοιμος, *η, on, and on, adj.* 1. and 2. ready.

ἔτος, εὖς, οὖς, *sub. n.* 1. *cont.* a year.

εὖ, *adv.* well.

εὖβοτρυς, *v, adj.* 2. having good grapes.

εὐγενής, ἑς, *adj.* 2. nobly born.

εὐγεως, *ων, adj.* 2. fertile.

εὐγλωσσος, *ον, adj.* 2. fair spoken.

εὐδαιμονέστερος, *α, on, adj.* 1. happier, *comp. of εὐ-  
δαίμων.*

εὐδαιμονία, *ας, sub. f.* 2. happiness.

εὐδαίμων, *ον, adj.* 2. happy.

εὐελπὺς, *ι, adj.* 2. full of good hope.

εὐεξαπάτητος, *ον, adj.* 2. easy to be deceived.

εὐεπής, ἑς, *adj.* 2. well spoken.

εὐεργετέω, ὦ, εὐεργετήσω, εὐηργήτηκα, *v.* 5. I  
benefit.

εὐεργέτης, *ου, sub. m.* 1. a benefactor.

εὐθύμος, *ον, adj.* 2. cheerful, stout-hearted.

εὐθύς, εἶα, ὕ, *adj.* 1. straight; εὐθύς, *adv.* straightway.

εὐκαρπότητος, *η, on, adj.* 1. *sup. of* εὐκαρπος, fruitful.

εὐκέρω, *ων, adj.* 2. well horned.

εὐκλής, ἑς, *adj.* 2. glorious.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 73, § 54, obs. 4.

εὐκλεία, ας, *sub. f. 2.* renown.

εὐλαί, ὦν, *plur. sub. f. 2.* worms.

εὐμενέστατος, η, ον, *adj. 1. sup. of εὐμένης*, friendly.

εὖνοια, ας, *sub. f. 2.* good will.

εὔνους, ουν, *adj. 2.* friendly disposed.

εὖορκος, ον, *adj. 2.* faithful to an oath.

Εὐριπίδης, ου, *sub. m. pr. n. 1.* Euripides, a celebrated Athenian poet.

εὕρισκω,<sup>1</sup> (*r. εὕρέω*), εὕρήσω, εὔρηκα, 2 *aor. εἶδρον*, *v. anom.* I discover, I find.

εὐρύς, εἶα, ύ, *adj. 1.* wide.

εὐρύτερος, α, ον, *adj. 1. comp. of εὐρύς*.

εὐρυχωρία, ας, *sub. f. 2.* an open space.

εὐσέβεια, ας, *sub. f. 2.* piety.

εὔσταχys, υ, *adj. 2.* full eared.

εὐσχημόνως, *adv.* gracefully.

εὐτελέστερος, α, ον, *adj. 1. comp. of εὐτελής*, easy.

εὐτραπεία, ας, *sub. f. 2.* elegance of manners.

εὐτυχέω, ὦ, εὐτυχήσω, ηὐτύχηκα,<sup>2</sup> *v. 5.* I am prosperous.

εὐτύχης, ἐς, *adj. 2.* prosperous, fortunate.

εὔχομαι, εὔξομαι, ηὔγμαι, *v. dep.* I pray, I wish.

εὐώδης, ἐς, *adj. 2.* sweet-smelling.

εὐώνυμος, ον, *adj. 2.* the left.

ἐφ' for ἐπὶ, before an aspirate.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 113, § 93.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 73, § 54, obs. 4.

ἐφεξῆς, *adv.* in order.

ἐφηβος, *ου, sub. m. 3.* a youth.

ἐφίημι<sup>1</sup> (*r. ἔω*), ἐφήσω, ἐφείκα, 1 *aor. ἐφήκα*,<sup>2</sup> *v. in μι*, I aim at.

ἐφόδιον, *ου, sub. n. 3.* provision for a journey.

ἐχθαίρω, ἐχθάρω (*ἡχθαρκα*), *v. 4.* I hate.

ἐχθιστος, *η, ου, adj. 1. irr. sup. of ἐχθρός.*

ἐχθίων, *ον, adj. 2. irr. comp. of the same.*

ἐχθρα, *ας, sub. f. 2.* hatred.

ἐχθρός, *ά, όν, adj. 1.* hateful; *as sub. 3.* an enemy.

ἔχω<sup>3</sup> (*cogn. r. σχέω, σχώ*), ἔξω *and* σχήσω, ἔσχηκα, *imp. εἶχον*, 2 *aor. ἔσχον*, *v. def.* I have, I esteem.  
ἔως, *adv.* until.

## Z.

ζάω, *ώ, ζήσω (ἔζηκα)*, *v. 5.* I live.

ζεύγνυμι (*r. ζεύγω*), ζεύξω, ἔζευχα, ἔζευγμαι, *v. in μι*,  
I yoke, I fasten together.

Ζεός, Ζήνος, *and* Διός, *sub. m. pr. n. irr.* Jupiter,  
the king of the heathen gods.

ζημία, *ας, sub. f. 2.* a loss, a penalty.

ζημιώω, *ώ, ζημιώσω, ἐζημίωκα*, *v. 5.* I fine, I  
damage, I punish.

ζητέω, *ώ, ζητήσω, ἐζήτηκα*, *v. 5.* I seek.

ζυγόν, *ού, sub. n. 3.* a yoke.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 96, § 79 (2).

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 96, § 79.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid. p. 102, § 82.

ζωγρέω, ὦ, ζωγρήσω, ἐζώγηγκα, *v.* 5. I capture alive.

ζωή, ἥς, *sub. f.* 2. life.

ζώννυμι (*r.* ζώω), ζώσω, ἔζωκα, *v. in* μι, I gird.

## H.

ἢ, *conj.* than, either, or.

ἡγεμών, ὄνος, *sub. m.* 5. a leader.

ἡγοῦμαι (*cont. f. of* ἡγέομαι), ἡγήσομαι, ἡγημαι,  
*v. dep.* I lead.

ἡδέως, *adv.* pleasantly.

ἤδη, *adv.* now, already.

ἡδιστος, η, *ον*, *adj.* 1. *sup. of* ἡδύς.

ἡδίων, *ον*, *adj.* 2. *comp. of* ἡδύς.

ἡδονή, ἥς, *sub. f.* 2. pleasure.

ἡδύς, εἶα, ύ, *adj.* 1. sweet.

ἦθος, εος, *ους*, *sub. n.* 1. *cont.* disposition, manners.

ἦθεος, *ου*, *sub. m.* 3. a youth.

ἦκω, ἦξω (ἦκα), *v.* 2. *present with perf. sense*, I have  
come.

ἥλιος, *ου*, *sub. m.* 3. the sun.

ἡμέρα, *ας*, *sub. f.* 2. a day, the day-time. καθ' ἡμέ-  
ραν, daily.

ἡμέτερος, *α*, *ον*, *pron. adj.* 1. our.

ἢν, *conj.* if.

ἡνίοχος, *ου*, *sub. m.* 3. a charioteer.

ἡπειρος, *ου*, *sub. f.* 3. a continent.

ἦρ, *see* ἔαρ.

Ἡρακλῆς, οὗς, *sub. m. pr. n. 1. cont.* Hercules, one of the heathen gods.

Ἡρόδοτος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n. 3.* Herodotus, a celebrated Greek historian.

ἥρως, ωος, *sub. m. 5.* a hero.

Ἡσίοδος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n. 3.* Hesiod, an ancient Greek poet.

ἡσυχος, ου, *adj. 2.* quiet.

ἡτορ, ορος, *sub. n.* the heart.

ἡττώμαι (*cont. f. of ἡττάομαι, pass. of ἡττάω, ἡτήσω, ἡττηκα, v. 5*), I am worsted.

ἡττων, ου, *adj. 2.* less.

ἡχῆεις, εσσα, εν, *adj. 1.* sounding.

ἡχώ, όος, οὗς, *sub. f. 4. cont.* echo.

ἡώς, όος, οὗς, *sub. f. 4. cont.* the morning.

## Θ.

θάλασσα, ης, *sub. f. 2.* the sea.

θαλάσσιος, α, ου, and ου, *adj. 1. and 2.* of or belonging to the sea.

Θαλῆς, ἦτος, *sub. m. pr. n. 5.* Thales, a celebrated Greek philosopher.

θάμνος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a thicket.

θανάσιμος, ου, *adj. 2.* deadly.

θάνᾱτος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* death.

θάπτω (*γ. τάφω*), θάψω, τέτᾱφα, 2. *aor. ἔτᾱφον, v. 1.* I bury.

θαυμάζω, θαυμάσσω, τεθαύμακα, *v. 3.* I wonder, I admire.

θαυμασσίως, *adv.* wonderfully.

θεάομαι, θεάσομαι, τεθέαμαι, *v. dep.* I behold.

θέατρον, *ου, sub. n. 3.* a theatre.

θειώδης, *ες, adj. 2.* sulphureous.

θέλγητρον, *ου, sub. n. 3.* a soothing charm.

θέλημα, *ἄτος, sub. n. 5.* the will.

θέλω, *v.* I wish. See ἐθέλω.

θεμέλιον, *ου, sub. n. 3.* a foundation.

Θεμιστοκλῆς, *ους, sub. n. pr. n. 1. cont.* Themistocles, a renowned Athenian statesman and general.

θεός, *οὔ, sub. m. and f. 3.* a god or goddess.

θεράπαινα, *ης, sub. f. 2.* a female servant.

θεράπων, *οντος, sub. m. 5.* a servant.

θερίζω, θερίσω, τεθέρικα, *v. 3.* I reap.

θερμός, *ή, όν, adj. 1.* hot, warm.

θεσμοθέτης, *ου, sub. m. 1.* a senator, a legislator.

Θεσσαλός, *ή, όν, adj. 1.* Thessalian, belonging to Thessaly, a country of Greece.

Θήβη, *ης, or Θήβαι, ων, sub. f. 2.* Thebes, the capital of Bœotia, a country of Greece.

θήγω, θήξω, τέθηχα, *v. 2.* I whet, I sharpen.

Θεραμένης, *εος, ους, sub. m. pr. n. 1. cont.* Theramenes, an Athenian general.

θηρέω, θηρεύσω, τεθήρευκα, *v. 5.* I hunt.

θηρίον, *ου, sub. n. 3.* a wild beast.

- θής, τός, *sub. m. 5.* a citizen of the lower class.  
 θησαυρός, οὔ, *sub. m. 3.* a treasure.  
 θυγγᾶνω<sup>1</sup> (*r. θήγω*), (θίξω) τέτιχα, 2 *aor.* ἔθῳγον, *v. anom.* I touch.  
 θνήσκω<sup>2</sup> (*r. θάνω*, θνάω), (θανῶ), τέθνηκα, 2. *aor.* ἔθᾶνον, *v. anom.* I die.  
 θνητός, ή, όν, *adj. 1.* mortal.  
 θοινάω, ῶ, θοινήσω, τεθοίνηκα, *v. 5.* I feast.  
 θόρυβος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a noise.  
 Θουκυδίδης, ου, *sub. m. pr. n. 1.* Thucydides, a celebrated Greek historian.  
 θρασύς, εἶα, ύ, *adj. 1.* bold.  
 θρηνέω, ῶ, θρηνήσω, τεθρήνηκα, *v. 5.* I bewail.  
 θρόνος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a throne.  
 θυγάτηρ, έρος, *sub. f. 5.* a daughter.  
 θύελλα, ας, *sub. f. 2.* a storm.  
 θυμούμαι (*cont. f. of θυμόομαι, pass. of θυμώω*, θυμώσω (τεθύμωκα), *v. 5.*), I am angry, I am high-spirited.  
 θυμός, οὔ, *sub. m. 3.* the mind, anger.  
 θύρα, ας, *sub. f. 2.* a door.  
 θύω, θύσω, τεθῦκα, *v. 5.* I sacrifice.

## I.

- ιατρός, οὔ, *sub. m. 3.* a physician.  
 Ἴδα, ης, *sub. f. 2.* Ida, a mountain of Phrygia, in Asia Minor.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 114, § 93.<sup>2</sup> Ibid.



- ἴδιος, α, ον, adj.* 1. private, peculiar.  
*ιδιώτης, ου, sub. m.* 1. a private person.  
*ἴδρις, ι, adj.* 2. knowing, skilful in.  
*ἱερεύς, έως, sub. m.* 3. *cont.* a priest.  
*ἱερόν, οὔ, sub. n.* 3. a temple.  
*ἱκανός, ή, όν, adj.* 1. sufficient.  
*Ἰκάριος, α, ον, adj.* 1. Icarian.  
*Ἰκάροσ, ου, sub. m. pr. n.* 3. Icārus, son of Dædālus.  
*ἰκέσιος, α, ον, adj.* 1. suppliant.  
*ἰκέσιος Ζεύς,* "Jupiter the god of suppliants."  
*ἰκετεύω, ἰκετεύσω (ἰκέτευκα), v.* 5. I supplicate.  
*ἰκέτης, ου, sub. m.* 1. a suppliant.  
*ἰκνούμαι (cont. f. of ἰκνέομαι), ἵξομαι, ἱγμαι, v. dep. p.*  
 I entreat.  
*ἰκρίον, ου, sub. n.* 3. a cross timber of a ship.  
*ἱλεως, ων, adj.* 2. propitious.  
*ἱμάτιον, ου, sub. n.* 3. a garment.  
*ἰμείρω, ἱμερῶ (ἱμερκα), v.* 4. I desire.  
*ἵνα, conj.* in order that.  
*Ἰνδος, ου, sub. m.* 3. the Indus, a river of Asia.  
*ἰξευτής, οὔ, sub. m.* 1. a fowler.  
*ἵππεύς, έως, sub. m.* 3. *cont.* a horseman.  
*ἵππος, ου, sub. m.* 3. a horse.  
*ἵσσημι, def. v. in μι,* I know, I understand.  
*Ἰσις, ἴδος, sub. f. pr. n.* 5. Isis, one of the Egyptian goddesses.  
*ἶσος, η, ον, adj.* 1. equal. *ἐξ ἴσου,* equally.

ἵστημι, *v. in μι*, I place; *root* (στάω).

*fut. act.* στήσω; *1. aor.* ἔστησα; *imperf.* ἵστην, *1. aor. mid.* ἐστησάμην. *All these tenses have the same meaning as the present, e. g.* στήσω, I will place; ἔστησα, I placed, etc.

*2. aor. act.* ἔστην, *perf.* ἔστηκα, *plup.* ἐστήκειν, *signify*, "to stand," *e. g.* ἔστην; I stood; ἔστηκα, I have stood, etc.

ἱστορία, *as, sub. f. 2.* a story, a history, enquiry.

ἰσχάς, ἄδος, *sub. f. 5.* a fig.

ἰσχυρογνώμων, *ον, adj. 2.* determined.

ἰσχυρός, ἅ, ὄν, *adj. 1.* strong.

ἰσχυρότατος, *η, ον, adj. 1. sup. of* ἰσχυρός.

ἰσχύς, ὕος, *sub. f. 2. cont.* strength.

ἰσχύω, ἰσχύσω, ἰσχύκα, *v. 5.* I am strong, I am able.

ἴσως, *adv.* equally, perhaps.

ἰχθύς, ὕος, *sub. m. 2. cont.* a fish.

Ἰώ, οὖς, *sub. f. pr. n. 4. cont.* Io, daughter of Inachus, king of Argos.

Ἰωνία, *as, sub. f. 2.* Ionia, a country of Asia Minor.

## K.

Κάδμος, *ον, sub. m. pr. n. 3.* Cadmus, son of Agenor, king of Phœnicia, the founder of Thebes.

κάδος, *ον, sub. m. 3.* a cask.

καθ', *before an aspirate, same as* κατά.

καθαίρεσις, εως, *sub. f. 2. conp. destruction.*

καθαρίζω, καθαρίσω, κεκαθάρικα, *v. 3. I purify.*

καθελκύνω, καθελκῦσω, καθείλκῡκα,<sup>1</sup> *v. 5. I draw down.*

καθεύδω (καθεύσω), (κεκάθευκα), *v. 3. I sleep.*

καθῆμαι, *v. dep. (strictly, the perf. pass of ἕω, r. of ἕζομαι), I sit.*

καθιερόω, ὦ, καθιερώσω, (καθιέρωκα), *v. 5. I consecrate.*

καθίζομαι (*mid. of καθίζω, καθίσω, κεκάθικα, v. 3*),  
I sit down.

καί, *conj. and, also, even.*

καινός, ή, όν, *adj. 1. new.*

καίπερ, *conj. although.*

καιρός, οὔ, *sub. m. 3. an opportunity, a season.*

καίω (*cogn. r. καύω, κάω*), καύσω,<sup>2</sup> κέκαυκα, *1. aor.*  
ἔκηα,<sup>3</sup> *2. aor. ἔκαον, v. 5. I burn.*

κακός, ή, όν, *adj. 1. bad.*

κακῶς, *adv. badly.*

κάλαμος, ον, *sub. m. 3. a reed.*

καλέω, ὦ, καλέσω, κέκληκα, *v. 5. I call.*

καλλιγῦναιξ, αικος, *adj. 3. having beautiful women.*

κάλλιστος, η, ον, *adj. 1. integ. sup. of καλός.*

καλύβη, ης, *sub. f. 2. a hut.*

καλύπτω, καλύψω, κεκάλῡφα, *2. aor. p. ἐκάλῡβην,<sup>4</sup>*  
*v. 1. I conceal.*

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 7, § 53 (b), obs. 2.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 60, § 47 (e), 2.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid. p. 76, § 57, obs. 2.

<sup>4</sup> Ibid. p. 84, § 70 (b).

*καλῶς*, *adv.* well, beautifully.

*κάμᾱτος*, *ου*, *sub. m. 3.* labour.

*Καμβῦσης*, *ου*, *sub. m. pr. n. 1.* Cambyses, a king of Persia.

*κάμηλος*, *ου*, *sub. m. and f. 3.* a camel.

*κάμνω* (*r. κάμω*) (*καμῶ*), *κέκμηκα*, *2. aor. ἔκᾱμον*,<sup>1</sup>  
*v. 4.* I labour.

*κάπρος*, *ου*, *sub. m. 3.* a boar.

*κάρα*, *sub. n.* the head (*no cases but nom. and accus. in use*).

*καρδία*, *ας*, *sub. f. 2.* the heart.

*Καρδία*, *ας*, *sub. f. 2.* Cardia, a city of Thrace.

*καρποῦμαι* (*cont. f. of καρπύομαι, m. of καρπύω, καρπύσω, κεκάρπωκα, v. 5.*), I gather fruit.

*καρπός*, *οὔ*, *sub. m. 3.* fruit.

*καρτερός*, *ά, όν*, *adj. 1.* strong.

*Καρχηδών*, *όνος*, *sub. f. 5.* Carthage, a famous city on the coast of Africa.

*κατά*, *prep. governing two cases:*

*with a genitive*, against, through.

*with an accusative*, according to.

*καταβιβρώσκω* (*r. βρώω*), *καταβρώσω* (*καταβέβρωκα*), *v. 5.* I devour.

*καταγινώσκω*<sup>2</sup> (*r. γνώω*), (*καταγνώσω*), *κατέγνωκα*,  
*v. αποm.* I condemn.

*καταδικάζω*, *καταδικᾶσω*, (*καταδεδικᾶκα*), *v. 3.* I condemn, I give judgment against.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 84, § 70 (b).

<sup>2</sup> Ibid, p. 100, § 81 (a).

κατακόπτω, (*γ. κόπω*), κατακόψω, κατακέκοφα,

2. *αορ. π. κατέκοπην*, I cut in pieces.

καταλείπω, καταλείψω, καταλέλειφα, *ν. 1.* I leave behind.

καταμένω, καταμενῶ, καταμεμένηκα, 1. *αορ. κατέμεινα*,<sup>1</sup> *ν. 4.* I remain.

κατανοέω, κατανοήσω, κατανενόηκα, *ν. 5.* I contemplate.

καταπλέω (*καταπλεύσω*<sup>2</sup>), καταπέπλευκα, *ν. 5.* I sail back.

καταριθμέω, ὦ, καταριθμήσω, κατηρίθμηκα, *ν. 5.* I reckon up.

καταρτύνω, καταρτῦσω, κατήρτῦκα, *ν. 5.* I restrain.

κατασκάπτω, κατασκάψω, κατέσκάφα, *ν. 1.* I destroy.

κατάσκοπος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a spy.

καταστρέφω, καταστρέψω, κατέστροφα, 2. *αορ. π. κατέστράφην*, *ν. 1.* I subdue.

καταφρονέω, ὦ, καταφρονήσω, καταπεφρόνηκα, *ν. 5.* I despise.

κατεῖμι,<sup>3</sup> *ν. irr. in μι*, I go down, I return.

κατεσθίω,<sup>4</sup> *ν. def.* I devour.

κατέχω, καθέξω, κατέσχηκα,<sup>5</sup> *ν. def.* I restrain.

Καύκασος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* Caucasus, a mountain between the Euxine and Caspian seas.

κείμαι, κείσομαι, *ν. dep.* I lie.

κείρω, κερῶ (*κέκαρκα*), *ν. 4.* I chip, I shave.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 76, § 57.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 61, § 47 (4).

<sup>3</sup> Ibid. p. 99.

<sup>4</sup> Ibid. p. 122, § 82.

<sup>5</sup> Ibid. p. 102, § 82.

κελεύω, καλεῦσω, κεκέλευκα, *v.* 5. I command.

κενός, ἡ, όν, *adj.* 1. empty, vain.

κενотάφιον, ου, *sub. n.* 3. a cenotaph, i. e. a tomb where no body is laid.

κέντρον, ου, *sub. n.* 3. a sting, the thong of a whip.

κεράμεύς, έως, *sub. m.* 3. *cont.* a potter.

κέρας, ατος, *sub. n.* 5. *cont.* a horn, a wing of an army.

κεραυνός, ου, *sub. m.* 3. thunder.

Κερκυραίος, α, ον, *adj.* 1. Corcyrean, belonging to Corcyra, an island in the Ionian sea.

κέρτομος, ον, *adj.* 2. cutting, sarcastic.

κεφαλή, ἡς, *sub. f.* 2. the head.

κήπος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a garden.

κήρ, κηρός, *sub. f.* 5. fate, death.

κηρός, ου, *sub. m.* 3. wax.

κήρυξ, υκος, *sub. m.* 5. a herald.

κηρύττω, κηρύξω, κεκήρῡκα, *v.* 2. I proclaim.

κήτος, εος, όυς, *sub. n.* 1. *cont.* a whale.

κητώεις, εσσα, εν, *adj.* 1. full of hollows.

Κίμων, ωνος, *sub. m. pr. n.* 5. Cimon, an Athenian general.

Κιμώνιος, α, ον, *adj.* 1. Cimonian, of or belonging to Cimon.

κίνδυνος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. danger.

κισσός, ου, *sub. m.* 3. ivy.

κλαγγή, ἡς, *sub. f.* 2. a noise, a whizzing sound.

κλεινός, ἡ, όν, *adj.* 1. renowned.

κλεινότητος, η, ον, *adj. sup. of κλεινός.*

κλέος, εος, ους, *sub. n. 1. cont. renown.*

κλέπτης, ου, *sub. m. 1. a thief.*

κλέπτω, κλέψω, κέκλοφα, *perf. m. κέκλοπα, v. 1.*

I steal.

κλισία, ας, *sub. f. 2. a tent.*

κλύδων, ωνος, *sub. m. 5. the surge of the sea.*

κλύω (κλύσω), (κέκλῡκα), *v. 5. I hear.*

κλών, ώνος, *sub. m. 5. a branch.*

κνέφας, ἄτος, αος, ους, *sub. n. 5. cont. darkness.*

κοινός, ή, όν, *adj. 1. common.*

κοινωνός, οῦ, *sub. m. a sharer.*

κόκκος, ου, *sub. m. 3. a grain of mustard-seed.*

κολᾶζω, κολᾶσω, κεκόλᾳκα, *v. 3. I punish.*

κόλαξ, ἄκος, *sub. m. 5. a flatterer.*

κόλπος, ου, *sub. m. 3. a gulf, a bosom.*

κόμη, ης, *sub. f. 2. hair.*

κομιζω, κομίσω, κεκόμικα, *v. 3. I bring.*

κοπιᾶω, ὦ, κοπιᾶσω, κεκοπιᾶκα, *v. 5. I labour.*

Κοπτός, οῦ, *sub. m. 3. Coptus, a city of Egypt.*

κόρη, ης, *sub. f. 2. a damsel.*

Κορίνθιος, α, ον, *adj. 1. Corinthian, belonging to Corinth, a city of Greece.*

κόρος, ου, *sub. m. 3. a boy, a youth.*

κορυφή, ης, *sub. f. 2. the top, a peak.*

κοσμέω, ὦ, κοσμήσω, κεκόσμηκα, *v. 5. I adorn, I set in order.*

κοῦφος, η, ον, *adj.* 1. light.

κράζω (*r.* κράγω), κράζω, *perf. m.* κεκράγα, *v.* 3. I cry out.

κρατέω, ὦ, κρατήσω, κεκράτηκα, *v.* 5. I subdue.

κράτιστα, *adv.* best.

κρητήρ, ἦρος, *sub. m.* 5. a flagon.

κρίμα, ἄτος, *sub. n.* 5. judgment.

κρέας (*ἄτος*), *sub. n.* 5. *cont.* flesh, meat.

κρείττων, ον, *adj.* 2. better (*positive obsolete*).

κριθή, ἥς, *sub. f.* 2. barley.

κρίνω, κρινῶ, κέκρικα, *v.* 4. I judge, I think.

κρίσις, εως, *sub. f.* 2. *cont.* judgment.

κριτής, οὔ, *sub. m.* 1. a judge.

Κρόνος, ον, *sub. m.* 3. Saturn, one of the heathen gods.

κρόταφος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. the temple of the head.

κρούω, κρούσω, κέκρουκα, *v.* 5. I beat.

κρύος, εος, ους, *sub. n.* 1. *cont.* cold.

κρύπτω (*r.* κρύβω), κρύψω, κέκρυφα, 2. *aor. p.* ἐκρύβην, *v.* 1. I hide.

κρυφαῖος, α, ον, *adj.* 1. secret.

κτείνω, κτενῶ, ἔκτακα, 2. *aor.* ἔκτανον, *perf. m.* ἔκτονα, *v.* 4. I kill.

κτήμα, ἄτος, *sub. n.* 5. a possession.

κτίζω, κτίσω, ἔκτικα, *v.* 3. I build.

κτιστής, οὔ, *sub. m.* 1. a founder.

κτῶμαι (*cont. f. of* κτάομαι), κτήσομαι, κέκτημαι, *v. dep.* I possess.





λαμβάνω<sup>1</sup> (r. λάβω, λήβω), (λήψω), εἴληφα, εἴλημαι, ἐλήφθην, 2. aor. ἔλαβον, v. aor. I receive.

λαμπάς, ἄδος, sub. f. 5. a lamp.

λανθάνω<sup>2</sup> (r. λήθω, λάθω), λήσω, λέληθα, λέλησμαι, 2. aor. ἔλαθον, v. aor. I lie hid, I escape notice.

λαός, οὖ, sub. m. 3. the people, a multitude.

λαχᾶνεύς, ἑως, sub. m. 3. cont. a seller of herbs.

λέγω, λέξω, (λέλεχα), v. 2. I say, I choose.

λεία, ας, sub. f. 2. a booty, a prey.

λείβω, λείψω, λέλειφα, v. 1. I drop.

λειμών, ὦνος, sub. m. 5. a meadow.

λείπω, λείψω, λέλοιπα,<sup>3</sup> 2. aor. ἔλιπον,<sup>4</sup> v. 1. I leave, I fail.

Λέλεγες, ὧν, plur. sub. m. 5. the Leleges, aboriginal inhabitants of Messenia.

Λέλεξ, εκος, sub. m. pr. n. 5. Lelex, an ancient Messenian hero.

λέπος, εος, ους, sub. n. 1. cont. bark, rind.

λέπρα, ας, sub. f. 2. leprosy.

λευκός, ή, όν, adj. 1. white.

λευκότερος, α, ον, adj. 1. comp. of λευκός.

λευκόχρως, ὦτος, adj. 3. white-skinned.

λέων, οντος, sub. m. 5. a lion.

λεώς, ώ, sub. m. 4. the people.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 115, § 93.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid. p. 83, § 68.

<sup>4</sup> Ibid. p. 84, § 70 (α).

- ληΐζω, ληΐσω (λελήϊκα), *v.* 3. I plunder.  
 ληστής, οὔ, *sub. m.* 1. a robber.  
 Λητώ, ὅος, οὔς, *sub. f. pr. n.* 4. *cont.* Latona, the mother of Apollo.  
 λιθοξόος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a stone-cutter.  
 λίθος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a stone.  
 λιμὴν, ἔνος, *sub. m.* 5. a harbour.  
 λίμνη, ης, *sub. f.* 2. a marsh.  
 λιμός, οὔ, *sub. m.* 3. hunger.  
 λιποτάκτης, ου, *sub. m.* 1. a deserter.  
 λιτή, ῆς, *sub. f.* 2. a prayer, a supplication.  
 λογάς, ᾄδος, *adj.* 3. select.  
 λόγος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a word, a speech, a discourse.  
 λοιπός, ἡ, ὄν, *adj.* 1. remaining.  
 Λοξίας, ου, *sub. m. pr. n.* 1. Apollo, one of the heathen gods.  
 λούω, λούσω (λέλουκα), *v.* 5. I wash.  
 λόφος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a hill.  
 λοχᾶγός, οὔ, *sub. m.* 3. a leader.  
 Λυδός, ἡ, ὄν, *adj.* 1. Lydian, *as sub.* a native of Lydia, a province of Asia Minor.  
 λύκος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a wolf.  
 Λυκούργος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n.* 3. Lycurgus, the Lacedæmonian lawgiver.  
 λύπη, ης, *sub. f.* 2. grief.  
 λυπηρός *and* λυπρός, ᾄ, ὄν, *adj.* 1. grievous, painful.  
 λυπηρότερος, α, ὄν, *adj.* 1. *comp. of* λυπηρός.

Λύσανδρος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n.* 3. Lysander, a Spartan general.

Λυσίας, ου, *sub. m. pr. n.* 1. Lysias, an Athenian orator.

Λύσιππος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n.* 3. Lysippus, a famous sculptor.

λυτρόω, ὦ, λυτρώσω, λελύτρωκα, *v.* 5. I ransom.

λύχνος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a candle.

λύω, λύσω, λέλυκα, *v.* 5. I release, I dissolve, I break.

### M.

μάθημα, ἄτος, *sub. n.* 5. a lesson, instruction.

μαθητής, οὔ, *sub. m.* 1. a pupil, a disciple.

μάκαρ, ἄρος, *adj.* 3. happy.

Μάκαρες, ων, *pl. m. of μάκαρ*, the gods.

μακαρίζω, μακαρίζω, μεμακαρίζω, *v.* 3. I account happy.

μακάριος, α, ον, *adj.* 1. happy.

μακάρτατος, η, ον, *adj.* 1. most happy, *sup. of μάκαρ*.

Μακεδών, όνος, *adj.* 3. Macedonian, *as sub.* a native of Macedonia, a large country of Greece.

μακρός, ά, όν, *adj.* 1. long.

μακρότερος, α, ον, *adj.* 1. *comp. of μακρός*.

μάλιστα, *adv.* chiefly, mostly, near about.

μᾶλλον, *adv.* more.

μανθάνω<sup>1</sup> (*r.* μαθέω, μάθω), (μαθήσω), μεμάθηκα, 2. *aor.* ἔμαθον, *v. anom.* I learn.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 115, § 93.

μάντευμα, ἄτος, *sub. n. 5.* a prophecy.

μαντεύομαι (*mid. of μαντεύω, μαντεύσω, μεμάντευκα, v. 5.*) I prophesy.

μάντις, εως, *sub. m. 2. cont.* a prophet, an augur.

μάρτυς, ρος, *sub. m. and f. 5.* a witness.

μαρτύριον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* testimony, evidence.

μαστιγῶν, ὦν, *μαστιγῶσω, μεμαστιγῶκα, v. 5.* I scourge.

μάταιος, α, ον, *adj. 1.* vain, fruitless.

μάτην, *adv.* in vain.

μάχαιρα, ας, *sub. f. 2.* a sword.

μάχη, ης, *sub. f. 2.* a battle.

μαχητής, οῦ, *sub. m. 1.* a warrior.

μάχομαι, μαχήσομαι, μεμάχημαι, *v. dep.* I fight.

μέγα, *used adv.* greatly.

μεγαλήτωρ, ορος, *adj. 3.* magnanimous.

μέγας, μεγᾶλη, μέγα, *adj. 1.* great.

μέγεθος, εος, ους, *sub. n. 1. cont.* greatness, size.

μέγιστος, η, ον, *adj. 1. irr. sup. of μέγας.*

μέθυ, νός, *sub. n. 2. cont.* wine.

μεθύσκω<sup>1</sup> (*τ. μεθύω*), μεθύσω (*μεμέθυκα*), *v. anom.*

I intoxicate.

μεθύω (*μεθύσω*), (*μεμέθυκα*), *v. 5.* I am intoxicated.

μείζων, ον, *adj. 2. irreg. comp. of μέγας*, greater.

μειράκιον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* a boy, a young man.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 116, § 93.

μείων, *ον*, *adj.* 2. less, *comp.* of [μέος].

μελάνγχρως, ὤτος, *adj.* 3. dark-rinded.

μέλαθρον, *ου*, *sub. n.* 3. a palace.

μελάντᾱτος, *η*, *ον*, *adj.* 1. *sup.* of μέλας.

μέλας, μέλαινα, μέλαν, *adj.* 1. black.

μέλει, *v. imperson.* it matters.

μέλι, ἴτος, *sub. n.* 5. honey.

μέλλω (μελλέω), μελλήσω (μεμέλληκα), *v. apom.* I am about to.

μῆλος, εος, οvs, *sub. n.* 1. *cont.* a limb, a song.

μέν, *conj.* indeed, *answering to* δέ.

μένω, μενῶ, μεμένηκα,<sup>1</sup> 1. *aor.* ἔμεινα,<sup>2</sup> *v.* 4. I remain, I endure.

μέρος, εος, οvs, *sub. n.* 1. *cont.* a part.

μεσημβρία, *ας*, *sub. f.* 2. noon.

μεστός, ἥ, ὄν, *adj.* 1. full of.

μέτα, *prep.* governing three cases :

*with a genitive*, with, through.

*with a dative*, among.

*with an accusative*, after, to.

μεταξύ, *adv.* used as *prep.* between.

μεταστρέφω, μεταστρέψω, μετέστράφα, 2. *aor. p.*

μετέστράφην, *v.* 1. I turn.

μετέχω, μεθέξω, μετέσχηκα, *v.* 2. I partake.

μέτοχος, *ου*, *sub. m.* 3. a partaker.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 77, § 58, obs. 2 (c).

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 76, § 57.

μέτρον, ου, *sub. n.* 3. a measure.

μέχρι and μέχρις, *adv. used as prep.* as far as, up to, until.

μή, *conj.* not, lest.

μηδέ, *conj.* nor.

μηδείς, μηδεμία, μηδέν, *adj.* no one.

μηκέτι, *adv.* no longer.

μήν, μηνός, *sub. m.* 5. a month.

μήποτε, *adv.* never, lest at any time.

μήτ', *for* μήτε.

μήτε, *conj.* neither, nor.

μήτηρ, έρος, τρός, *sub. f.* 5. a mother.

μητρυνιά, άς, *sub. f.* 2. a stepmother.

μηχανώμαι, *contr. f. of μηχανάομαι, μηχανήσομαι, μεμηχανήμαι, v. dep.* I contrive.

μηχάνή, ής, *sub. f.* 2. a contrivance, stratagem.

μία, *f. of* είς.

μιαίφονος, ου, *adj.* 2. bloodstained.

μιαρός, ά, όν, *adj.* 1. polluted, unholy.

μιαρώτατος, η, ου, *adj.* 1. *sup. of* μιαρός.

μύγνυμι (*r. μίγω*), μίξω, μέμικχα, 2. *aor. p.* έμύγην, *v. in* μι, I mix.

Μίδας, ου, *sub. m. pr. n.* 1. Midas, an ancient king of Phrygia, in Asia Minor.

μικρότατος, η, ου, *adj.* 1. *sup. of* μικρός, little.

Μίλητος, ου, *sub. f.* 3. Miletus, a city of Ionia, in Asia Minor.

μιμνήσκω<sup>1</sup> (γ. μνάω), μνήσω, μέμνηκα, v. *anom.* I remind.

μῦμος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a buffoon.

μῖν, *pron. acc. of οὗ.*

Μίνδαρος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n.* 3. Mindarus, a Spartan admiral.

Μίνως, ω, *sub. m. pr. n.* 4. Minos, an ancient king of Crete.

μίσθιος, α, ον, *adj.* 1. hired [*sub. δοῦλος*].

μισθοφόρος, ου, *sub. m. and. f.* 3. a mercenary.

μισθωτός, ή, όν, *adj.* 1. mercenary.

μνάσμαι, μνήσομαι, μέμνημαι, v. *dep.* I make mention of, I remember.

μνήμα, ἄτος, *sub. n.* 5. a memorial, a monument.

μνημεῖον, ου, *sub. n.* 3. a memorial, a tomb.

μνήμη, ης, *sub. f.* 2. memory.

μνήμων, ον, *adj.* 2. mindful.

μοῖρα, ας, *sub. f.* 2. a part, portion, *also* fate.

μόλις, *adv.* with difficulty.

μολπή, ης, *sub. f.* 2. a song.

μόνος, η, ον, *adj.* 1. alone.

μόριον, ου, *sub. n.* 3. a part.

μόρος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. fate, death.

μούσα, ης, *sub. f.* 2. a song.

μῦθος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a word, a speech, a tale.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 116, § 93.



*μυῖα, ας, sub. f. 2. a fly.*

*μυρίος, α, ον, num. adj. 1. numerous; μύριοι, ten thousand.*

*μωρός, ά, όν, adj. 1. foolish.*

## N.

*ναίω (νάω), (νάσω), (νένᾱκα), v. 5. I dwell, I inhabit.*

*ναός, οῦ, sub. m. 3. a temple.*

*νάπος, εος, ους, sub. n. 1. cont. a forest.*

*νάπυ, υος, sub. n. 2. cont. mustard.*

*νανάγιον, ου, sub. n. 3. a shipwreck.*

*ναύαρχος, ου, sub. m. 3. an admiral.*

*ναυβᾶτης, ου, sub. m. 1. a passenger in a ship.*

*ναυμαχέω, ὦ (ναυμαχήσω), (νεναυμάχηκα), v. 5. I engage in a naval battle.*

*ναυμαχία, ας, sub. f. 2. a sea-fight.*

*ναυπηγός, οῦ, sub. m. 3. a ship-builder.*

*ναῦς, ναός, sub. f. 5. a ship.*

*ναύτης, ου, sub. m. 1. a sailor.*

*ναυτικός, ή, όν, adj. 1. naval; as sub. ναυτικόν, οῦ, a navy.*

*νεανίας, ου, sub. m. 1. a youth.*

*νεᾱνις, ἱδος, sub. f. 5. a young woman.*

*νεανίσκος, ου, sub. m. 3. a young man.*

*νεκρός, ά, όν, adj. 1. dead.*

νέμω, νεμῶ, νενέμηκα,<sup>1</sup> *v.* 4. I feed, I assign, I inhabit.

νέος, *α, ον, adj.* 1. young.

νεοσσός, *and νεοττός, οὔ, sub. m.* 3. the young of a bird.

Νέστωρ, *ορος, sub. m. pr. n.* 5. Nestor, a king of Pylos, in the Peloponnesus.

νεῦρον, *οὔ, sub. n.* 3. a string.

νεφέλη, *ης, sub. f.* 2. a cloud.

νεώς, *ώ, sub. m.* 4. a temple.

νεωστί, *adv.* lately, newly.

νεώτερος, *α, ον, adj.* 1. *comp. of νέος*, young.

νηλεής, *ές, adj.* 2. merciless.

νηλεώς, *adv.* mercilessly.

νήνεμος, *ον, adj.* 2. without wind, calm.

νησιώτης, *ου, sub. m.* 1. an islander.

νήσος, *ου, sub. f.* 3. an island.

νικάω, *ῶ, νικήσω, νενίκηκα, v.* 5. I conquer.

νίκη, *ης, sub. f.* 2. victory.

νικητής, *οὔ, sub. m.* 1. a conqueror.

Νικίας, *ου, sub. m. pr. n.* 1. Nicias, an Athenian general.

Νιρεύς, *έως, sub. m. pr. n.* 3. *cont.* Nireus, king of Naxos, one of the Grecian chiefs at Troy.

νοέω, *ῶ, νοήσω, νενόηκα, v.* 5. I consider.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 77, § 58, obs. 3 (c).

- κυβερνήτης, ου, *sub. m.* 1. a pilot.  
 κύκλος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a wheel, a circle.  
 κύμα, ἄτος, *sub. n.* 5. a wave.  
 κυνηγέτης, ου, *sub. m.* 1. a huntsman.  
 Κύρος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n.* 3. Cyrus, a celebrated king of Persia; also another, a brother of Artaxerxes.  
 κύων, κύνος, *sub. m. and f.* 5. a dog.  
 κύπέλλον, ου, *sub. n.* 3. a cup.  
 κωμωδία, ας, *sub. f.* 2. a comedy.  
 κωφός, ή, όν, *adj.* 1. deaf, dumb.

## A.

- λαγχάνω<sup>1</sup> (r. λάχω, λήχω), (λήξω), εἴληχα, εἴληγμαι,  
 2. *aor.* ἔλαχον, *v. anom.* I obtain by lot, I obtain.  
 λαγώς, ώ, *sub. m.* 4. a hare.  
 λάθρα, *adv.* secretly.  
 λαίλαψ, ἄπος, *sub. f.* 5. a whirlwind, a storm.  
 Λαῖος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n.* 3. Laius, an ancient king of Thebes.  
 Λακεδαιμόνιος, α, ον, *adj.* 1. Lacedæmonian, *as sub.* an inhabitant of Lacedæmon or Sparta, a renowned city of Greece.  
 Λακεδαίμων, ονος, *sub. f.* 5. Lacedæmon.  
 Λακωνικός, ή, όν, *adj.* 1. Lacedæmonian.  
 λαλέω, ώ, λαλήσω, λελάληκα, *v.* 5. I speak.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 115, § 93.

λαμβάνω<sup>1</sup> (r. λάβω, λήβω), (λήψω), εἴληφα, εἵλημαι, ἐλήφθην, 2. aor. ἔλαβον, v. aor. I receive.

λαμπάς, ἄδος, sub. f. 5. a lamp.

λανθάνω<sup>2</sup> (r. λήθω, λάθω), λήσω, λέληθα, λέλησμαι,

2. aor. ἔλαθον, v. aor. I lie hid, I escape notice.

λαός, οὐ, sub. m. 3. the people, a multitude.

λαχᾶνεύς, ἑως, sub. m. 3. cont. a seller of herbs.

λέγω, λέξω, (λέλεχα), v. 2. I say, I choose.

λεία, ας, sub. f. 2. a booty, a prey.

λείβω, λείψω, λέλειφα, v. 1. I drop.

λειμών, ὠνος, sub. m. 5. a meadow.

λείπω, λείψω, λέλοιπα,<sup>3</sup> 2. aor. ἔλιπον,<sup>4</sup> v. 1. I leave, I fail.

Λέλεγες, ων, plur. sub. m. 5. the Leleges, aboriginal inhabitants of Messenia.

Λέλεξ, εκος, sub. m. pr. n. 5. Lelex, an ancient Messenian hero.

λέπος, εος, ους, sub. n. 1. cont. bark, rind.

λέπρα, ας, sub. f. 2. leprosy.

λευκός, ή, όν, adj. 1. white.

λευκότερος, α, ον, adj. 1. comp. of λευκός.

λευκόχρως, ὠτος, adj. 3. white-skinned.

λέων, οντος, sub. m. 5. a lion.

λεώς, ώ, sub. m. 4. the people.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 115, § 93.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid. p. 83, § 68.

<sup>4</sup> Ibid. p. 84, § 70 (α).

νομῖζω, νομῖσω, *νενόμικα*, *v.* 3. I esteem, I think.

νομοθετέω, ὦ, νομοθετήσω, *νενομεθέτηκα*, *v.* 5. I legislate.

νομοθέτης, *ου*, *sub. m.* 1. a lawgiver, a senator.

νόμος, *ου*, *sub. m.* 3. a law.

νόσημα, ἄτος, *sub. n.* 5. a disease, an imperfection.

νόσος, *ου*, *sub. f.* 3. disease.

νουθετέω, ὦ, νουθετήσω, *νενουθέτηκα*, *v.* 5. I advise, I remind.

νοῦς, νοῦ, *sub. m.* 3. mind, opinion.

νύμφη, *ης*, *sub. f.* 2. a bride.

νῦν, *adv.* now.

νύξ, *νυκτός*, *sub. f.* 5. night.

*νυκτός*, *used adv.* by night.

νωθέστερος, *α*, *ον*, *adj.* 1. *comp. of νωθής*, dull.

### Ξ.

ξένος, *η*, *ον*, *adj.* 1. foreign; *as sub. m.* 3. a stranger.

Ξέρξης, *ου*, *sub. m. pr. n.* 1. Xerxes, a king of Persia.

ξίφος, *εος*, *ους*, *sub. n.* 1. *cont.* a sword.

ξύλινος, *η*, *ον*, *adj.* 1. wooden.

### Ο.

Ὅ, ὅ, τό, *the article*, the.

ὁδε, ἡδε, τόδε, *as pron. adj.* this man, this woman, this thing.

ὁδηγός, οὔ, *sub. m.* 3. a guide.

- ὁδῖτης, ου, *sub. m.* 1. a traveller.  
 ὁδοιπόρος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a traveller.  
 ὁδός, οὐ, *sub. f.* 3. a road, a journey.  
 ὀδυνάω, ὀδυνήσω (ὠδύνηκα), *v.* 5. I pain.  
 ὀδῦνη, ης, *sub. f.* 2. grief, pain.  
 ὀδυρμός, οὐ, *sub. m.* 3. lamentation.  
 οἶδα, *see Appendix.*  
 οἷζύς, ύος, *sub. f.* 2. *cont.* sorrow, woe,  
 οἰκᾶδε, *adv.* homeward.  
 οἰκέτης, ου, *sub. m.* 1. a servant.  
 οἰκέω, ὦ, οἰκήσω, ὤκηκα, *v.* 5. I inhabit.  
 οἰκησις, εως, *sub. f.* 2. *cont.* a habitation.  
 οἰκῆτωρ, ορος, *sub. m.* 5. an inhabitant.  
 οἰκία, ας, *sub. f.* 2. a house.  
 οἰκοδομέω, ὦ, οἰκοδομήσω, ὠκοδόμηκα, *v.* 5. I build.  
 οἰκοδομία, ας, *sub. f.* 2. a building.  
 οἰκοθεν, *adv.* from home.  
 οἶκοι, *adv.* at home.  
 οἶκος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a house.  
 οἰκτείρω, οἰκτερῶ (ὄκταρκα), *v.* 4. I pity.  
 οἶκτος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. compassion.  
 οἶμοι, *int.* alas!  
 οἰμῶζω, οἰμῶξω (ὄμωχα), *v.* 3. I lament.  
 οἶνος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. wine.  
 οἶνοψ, σπος, *adj.* 3. wine-coloured, *i.e.* dark-coloured.  
 οἶομαι, οἴησομαι (ὤημαι), *v. dep.* I think.  
 οἶος, οἴη, οἶον, *adj.* 1. alone.

- οἶος, οἶα, οἶον, *pron. adj.* 1. such.  
 οἷστός, οὖ, *sub. m.* 3. an arrow.  
 οἴχομαι, οἰχήσομαι, ὄχνημαι, *v. dep.* I go.  
 οἰωνός, οὖ, *sub. m.* 3. a bird, an omen.  
 ὀκνέω, ὦ, ὀκνήσω, ὤκνηκα, *v.* 5. I fear.  
 ὀκτακόσιοι, *num. adj.* 1. eight hundred.  
 ὀκτώ, *num. adj. indeclin.* eight.  
 ὀλεθρος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. destruction.  
 ὀλιγόπιστος, ον, *adj.* 2. of little faith.  
 ὀλίγος, η, ον, *adj.* 1. little.  
 ὀλκάς, ἄδος, *sub. f.* 5. a merchant ship.  
 ὀλλῦμαι, *v.* I perish, *mid. of* ὀλλῦμι.  
 ὀλλῦμι (*r.* ὀλέω), ὀλέσω, ὀλώλεκα,<sup>1</sup> *v. in μι*, I destroy.  
 ὅλος, η, ον, *adj.* 1. all, entire.  
 Ὀλυμπικός, ή, όν, *adj.* 1. Olympian, of or belonging to Olympia, a city of Elis in Greece.  
 ὀμαίμων, ον, *adj.* 2. related, of the same blood.  
 ὀμβρος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a shower, a storm.  
 ὀμηλιξ, ἱκος, *adj.* 3. of the same age.  
 ὀμηρος, ου, *sub. m.* 2. a hostage.  
 Ὀμηρος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n.* 3. Homer, the great Greek poet.  
 ὀμιλέω, ὦ, ὀμιλήσω, ὤμιληκα, *v.* 5. I mix, or associate with.  
 ὀμιλία, ας, *sub. f.* 2. intercourse.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 78, § 49, obs. 3.<sup>2</sup> Ibid.

δμνῦμι (*r. δμόω*), (*δμόσω*), *δμώμοκα*,<sup>1</sup> *v. in μι*, I swear.

ὁμοθυμᾶδόν, *adv.* with one accord.

ὅμοιος, *α, ον, adj.* 1. like.

ὁμοιῶς, *adv.* in like manner.

ὁμόνοια, *ας, sub. f.* 2. unanimity.

ὁμοῦ, *adv.* together with.

ὀμφαξ, ἄκος, *adj.* 3. sour.

ὅμως, *adv.* yet, nevertheless.

ὁμῶς, *adv.* equally.

ὄνειδος, *εος, ους, sub. n.* 1. *cont.* disgrace.

ὄνομα, ἄτος, *sub. n.* 5. a name.

ὀνομαῖζω, ὀνομαῖσω, ὀνόμακα, *v.* 3. I name.

ὀξύς, εἶα, *ύ, adj.* 1. sharp, bitter, swift.

ὀξύτατος, *η, ον, adj.* 1. *sup. of* ὀξύς.

ὀπαδός, οὔ, *sub. m.* 3. a follower, a companion.

ὀπιον, *ου, sub. n.* 3. opium.

ὀπισθεν, *adv.* from behind.

ὀπίσω, *adv.* behind.

ὀπλίζω, ὀπλίσσω, ὀπλικά, *v.* 3. I arm, I array.

ὀπλίτης, *ου, sub. m.* 1. a heavy-armed soldier.

ὅποι, *adv.* where, whither.

ὅπότερος, *α, ον, pron. adj.* 1. whether of the two.

ὅπου, *adv.* where.

ὅπως, *adv.* in order that, how.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 78, § 49, obs. 3.



ὄραω<sup>1</sup> (*cogn. r.* ὄπω, εἶδω), ὄψομαι, ἑώρακα, 2. *aor.*

εἶδον, *v. def.* I behold, I see.

ὀργή, ἡς, *sub. f.* 2. anger.

ὀργίζω, ὀργίσσω, ὤργικα, *v.* 3. I provoke.

ὀργίλος, η, ον, *adj.* 1. angry, irritable.

ὀρέγομαι (*mid. of* ὀρέγω, ὀρέξω, [ὤρεχα]), *v.* 2. I desire.

ὄρεινός, ἡ, ὄν, *adj.* 1. mountainous.

Ὀρέστης, ου, *sub. m. pr. n.* 1. Orestes, son of Agamemnon, king of Argos.

ὄρθρος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. morning.

ὀρθῶς, *adv.* rightly.

ὀρίζω, ὀρίσω, ὥρικα, *v.* 3. I appoint, I define.

ὄρκος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. an oath.

ὀρνιθοτροφεῖον, ου, *sub. n.* 3. an aviary.

ὄρος, εος, ους, *sub. n.* 1. *cont.* a mountain.

ὄρος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a boundary.

ὀροφή, ἡς, *sub. f.* 2. a roof, a ceiling.

ὀρύσσω, ὀρύξω, ὀρώρυκα,<sup>2</sup> *v.* 2. I dig.

ὀρφανός, ἡ, ὄν, *adj.* 1. destitute, bereaved, *as sub. m.* 3. an orphan.

ὅς, ἧ, ὅ, *pron. adj.* 1. who, which.

ὅσιος, α, ον, *adj.* 1. holy.

Ὅσιρις, ἰδος, *sub. m. pr. n.* 5. Osiris, one of the gods of Egypt.

ὀσιώτερος, α, ον, *adj.* 1. *comp. of* ὅσιος.

ὀσμή, ἡς, *sub. f.* 2. a smell.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 102, § 82.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 78, § 59, obs. 3.

- ὅσος, *η, ον, adj.* 1. as many as, whatever.  
 ὅστις, ἥτις, ὅτι, *pron. adj.* whosoever.  
 ὅταν, *conj.* when.  
 ὅτε, *conj.* when.  
 ὅτι, *conj.* because.  
 ὅτου, *for οὗτινος, the genitive of ὅστις.*  
 ὅτω, *for ὅτινι, dat. of ditto.*  
 ὀτρύνω, ὀτρύνῳ (ὠτρυνγκα), *v.* 4. I encourage.  
 οὖ, *pron. sub.* of himself, herself, itself.  
 οὐ (*and οὐκ before a vowel, οὐχ before an aspirate*), *not.*  
 οὐδ᾽ ἄμῶς, *adv.* by no means.  
 οὐδας, (ετος) εος, *sub. n.* 5. *cont.* the ground, pavement.  
 οὐδέ, *conj.* neither, nor.  
 οὐδεὶς, οὐδεμῶς, οὐδέν,<sup>1</sup> *adj.* no one.  
 οὐδέπω, *conj.* not yet.  
 οὐθ', *same as οὐτε, before an aspirate.*  
 οὐκ, *conj.* not, *see* οὐ.  
 οὐκέτι, *conj.* no longer.  
 οὖν, *conj.* therefore.  
 οὐρανός, οὐ, *and οὐρανοί, ὦν, sub. m.* 3. the heavens.  
 οὐτᾶζω, οὐτᾶσω (οὐτᾶκα), *v.* 3. I wound.  
 οὐτε, *conj.* neither, nor.  
 οὗτος, αὕτη, τοῦτο, *pron. adj.* 1. this.  
 οὕτω *and οὕτως, adv.* thus.  
 οὐχ, *conj., see* οὐ.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 31, § 36 (a).

- ὀφειλέτης, *ου*, *sub. m.* 1. a debtor.  
 ὀφείλω (*congn. f.* ὀφειλέω, ὀφέλω), ὀφειλήσω, ὠφεί-  
 ληκά, 2. *aor.* ὄφελον, *v.* I owe, I ought.  
 ὀφθαλμός, *οὔ*, *sub. m.* 3. an eye.  
 ὄφις, *εως*, *sub. m.* 2. *cont.* a serpent.  
 ὅφρα, *conj.* in order that.  
 ὀφρύς, ὕος, *sub. f.* 2. *cont.* an eyebrow.  
 ὄχλος, *ου*, *sub. m.* 3. a crowd.  
 ὀχμᾶζω, ὀχμᾶσω (ὄχμαῖκα), *v.* 3. I bind.  
 ὄψια, *ας*, *sub. f.* 2. the evening.  
 ὄψις, *εως*, *sub. f.* 2. *cont.* the face.  
 ὀψοφᾶγος, *ου*, *sub. m.* 3. a glutton.

## Π.

- παγίς, ἴδος, *sub. f.* 5. a trap.  
 παγκρατής, ἐς, *adj.* 2. all powerful.  
 πάθημα, ἄτος, *sub. n.* 5. a calamity.  
 παιδεύω, παιδεύσω, πεπαίδευκα, *v.* 5. I educate.  
 παιδία, *ας*, *sub. f.* 2. childhood.  
 παιδίον, *ου*, *sub. n.* 3. a child.  
 παῖς, παιδός, *sub. m. and f.* 5. a boy, a girl, a  
 slave.  
 πάλαι, *adv.* formerly.  
 παλαιός, ἄ, ὄν, *adj.* 1. ancient.  
 παλαιστής, οὔ, *sub. m.* 1. a wrestler.  
 παλαιῖτος, η, *ον*, *adj.* 1. *irreg. sup. of* παλαιός.  
 πάλιν, *adv.* again.

πανόπτης, ου, *adj.* 3. all-seeing.

πανούργος, ον, *adj.* 2. crafty, knavish.

πανουργότατος, η, ον, *adj.* 1. *sup.* of πανούργος.

πανταχῇ, *adv.* everywhere.

πανταχοῦ, *adv.* everywhere.

πάννυ, *adv.* altogether, very.

πάππος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a maternal grandfather.

παρά, *prep.* governing three cases :

*with genitive*, from, by, with.

*with dative*, by, among.

*with accusative*, on account of, near, against.

παραινέω, ὦ, παραινέσω, παρήνεκα, *v.* 5. I advise.

παρακαλέω, ὦ, παρακαλέσω, παρακέκληκα, *v.* 5. I exhort, I comfort.

παρακελεύομαι, παρακελεύσομαι, παρακεκέλευσμαι, *v. dep.* I exhort, I encourage.

παραλαμβάνω<sup>1</sup> (*τ.* λάβω, λήβω), (παραλήψω), παρείληφα, 2 *aor.* παρέλαβον, *v. aor.* I receive.

παραμυθούμαι, *contr. f.* of παραμυθέομαι, παραμυθήσομαι, (παραμεμύθημαι), *v. dep.* I comfort.

παραμυθία, ας, *sub. f.* 2. comfort.

παράνομος, ον, *adj.* 2. lawless.

παραπλέω (παραπλεύσω<sup>2</sup>), παραπέπλευκα, *v.* 5. I sail by.

παρασκευάζω, παρασκευᾶσω, παρεσκευᾶκα, *v.* 3. I prepare.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 115, § 93.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid, p. 61, § 47 (4).

παρασκευή, ἥς, *sub. f. 2.* preparation.

παρατάττω, παρατάξω, παρατέταχα, *v. 2.* I draw up in order.

παραντῖκα, *adv.* immediately.

παρεῖμι,<sup>1</sup> *v. sub.* I am present.

παρέχω, παρέξω, *perf. irr.* παρέσχηκα, *v. anom.* I furnish, I afford.

παρθένος, *ου, sub. f. 3.* a virgin.

Πάρις, ἴδος, *sub. m. pr. n. 5.* Paris, son of Priam, king of Troy.

παρίσστημι (*v. στάω*), παραστήσω, παρέστηκα, *v. in μ.* I place near. *N.B. in some tenses it has the sense of, I stand near, see ἵστημι.*

παρουσία, *ας, sub. f. 2.* presence.

πᾶς, πᾶσα, πᾶν, *adj. 1.* every one, all.

πάσχω (*cogn. f. πείθω, πάθω, πένθω*), *fut. in use,* πείσομαι, *perf. irr.* πέπονθα, *2. aor. ἐπάθον, v. anom.* I suffer.

πατήρ, ἑρος, τρός, *sub. m. 5.* a father.

πάτρα, *ας, sub. f. 2.* one's country.

πατρίς, ἴδος, *sub. f. 5.* one's country.

πατρῷος, *α, ον, adj. 1.* paternal, native.

παχύδερμος, *ον, adj. 2.* thick-skinned.

παύω, παύσω, πέπαυκα, *v. 5.* I cause to cease, I appease.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 97, § 80.

- παχύτης, ητος, *sub. f.* 5. thickness, coarseness.  
 πέδη, ης, *sub. f.* 2. a chain, a shackle for the feet.  
 πέδιλον, ου, *sub. n.* 3. a sandal.  
 πεζός, ή, όν, *adj.* 1. on foot; ό πεζός, ού, a foot soldier.  
 πείθαρχος, ον, *adj.* 2. obedient.  
 πείθομαι, *v.* (*mid. of πείθω*), I obey.  
 πείθω, πείσω, πέπεικα, *v.* 3. I persuade.  
 πειθώ, όος, ούς, *sub. f.* 4. *cont.* persuasion.  
 πειράτης, ού, *sub. m.* 1. a pirate.  
 πειράω, ώ, πειράσω, πεπείρακα, *v.* 5. I endeavour.  
 πέλαγος, εος, ους, *sub. n.* 1. *cont.* the sea.  
 πέλεκυς, εως, *sub. m.* 2. *cont.* an axe.  
 Πελοποννήσιος, α, ον, *adj.* 1. Peloponnesian, *as sub.*  
     *m.* 3. a native of the Peloponnesus, the southern  
     peninsula of Greece.  
 πελταστής, ού, *sub. m.* 1. a shield-bearer, a targeteer.  
 πελώριος, ον, *adj.* 2. monstrous.  
 πέμπτος, η, ον, *num. adj.* 1. fifth.  
 πέμπω, πέμψω, πέπομφα,<sup>1</sup> *v.* 1. I send.  
 πενέστατος, η, ον, *adj.* 1. *sup. of* πένης.  
 πένης, ητος, *adj.* 3. poor.  
 πενιχρός, ά, όν, *adj.* 1. poor.  
 πεντακισχίλιοι, *num. adj.* 1. five thousand.  
 πεντακοσιοστός, ή, όν, *num. adj.* 1. five hundredth.  
 πέντε, *num. adj. indecl.* five.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 77, § 58, obs. 1.

πεντήκοντα, *num. adj. indecl.* fifty.

πέπερι, *εως, sub. n. 2. cont.* pepper.

πέπλος, *ου, sub. m. 3.* a cloak.

περάω, *ῶ, περᾶσω, πεπέρᾱκα, v. 5.* I pass over.

πέρθω (*c. f. πράθω*), *πέρσω (πέπερκα), 2. aor. ἔπρᾱ-  
θον, perf. m. πέπορθα, v. 3.* I destroy, I lay waste.

περὶ, *prep. governing three cases.*

*with a genitive, concerning, above.*

*with a dative, round, on account of.*

*with an accusative, around, about, towards.*

περιβάλλω, *περιβᾶλῶ, περιβέβληκα, v. 4.* I cast  
around.

περιέρχομαι<sup>1</sup> (*cogn. r. ἐλεύθω*), *περιελεύσομαι, πε-  
ριελήλυθα, 2 aor. περιῆλθον, v. def.* I go round.

Περικλῆς, *έους, sub. m. pr. n. 1. cont.* Pericles, a fa-  
mous Athenian general and statesman.

περιμένω, *περιμενῶ, περιμεμένηκα, v. 4.* I remain.

περίοδος, *ου, sub. f. 3.* a circuitous road.

περίοικος, *ου, sub. m. and f. 3.* a neighbour.

περιπατέω, *περιπατήσω, περιπεπάτηκα, v. 5.* I walk.

περιπλέω (*περίπλεύσω*,<sup>2</sup> *περιπέπλευκα*), *v. 5.* I sail  
round.

περίτειχισμός, *οὔ, sub. m. 3.* an entrenchment.

περιτρέπω, *περιτρέψω, περιτέτροφα, v. 1.* I over-  
turn.

περιχάρης, *ές, adj. 2.* very joyful.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 102, § 82.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 61, § 47 (4).

*Πέρσης, ου, sub. m. 1. a Persian, a native of Persia, a kingdom of Asia.*

*πέτομαι,<sup>1</sup> πετήσομαι, πεπότημαι, v. dep. I fly.*

*πέτρος, ου, sub. m. 3. a stone.*

*πηγή, ἡς, sub. f. 2. a fountain.*

*πήγνυμι (r. πάγω, πήγω), πήξω, πέπηγα, v. in μι, I pin, I fasten.*

*πιθᾶνός, ἡ, όν, adj. 1. probable, persuasive.*

*πιθανώτατος, η, ον, adj. 1. sup. of πιθᾶνός.*

*πίθηκος, ου, sub. m. 3. an ape.*

*πικρός, ά, όν, adj. 1. bitter.*

*πικρότερος, ά, όν, adj. 1. comp. of πικρός.*

*Πίνδαρος, ου, sub. m. pr. n. 3. Pindar, a famous Theban poet.*

*πίνω<sup>2</sup> (r. πλώ, πώω), πίομαι, πέπωκα, 2. aor. έπιον, v. anom. I drink.*

*πίπτω<sup>3</sup> (r. πέτω, πτόω), πεσοῦμαι, πέπτωκα, 2. aor. έπεσον, v. anom. I fall.*

*πίσσα, ης, sub. f. 2. pitch.*

*πιστεύω, πιστεύσω, πεπίστευκα, v. 5. I believe.*

*πίστις, εως, sub. f. 2. cont. faith.*

*πιστός, ἡ, όν, adj. 1. trustworthy, faithful.*

*πίτυς, υος, sub. f. 2. cont. a pine-tree.*

*πλάνημα, άτος, sub. n. 5. a wandering.*

*πλάτανος, ου, sub. f. 3. a plane-tree.*

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 117, § 93.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid. p. 164, § 84.



Πλάτων, ωνος, *sub. m. pr. n. 5.* Plato, a celebrated Athenian philosopher.

πλείστος, η, ον, *adj. 1.* most, *sup. of* [πλεός].

πλείων, ον, *adj. 2.* more, *comp. of* [πλεός].

πλέον, *used adv.* more.

πλεονεξία, ας, *sub. f. 2.* covetousness.

πλευρά, ᾶς, *sub. f. 2.* the side.

πλέω (πλεύσω),<sup>1</sup> πέπλευκα, *v. 5.* I sail.

πληγή, ἥς, *sub. f. 2.* a blow.

πλήθος, εος, ους, *sub. n. 1. cont.* a multitude.

πληθύνω, πληθύνω (πεπλήθϋγκα), *v. 4.* I multiply.

πλήν, *adv.* except.

πλήρης, ες, *adj. 2.* full.

πληρώω, ῶ, πληρώσω, πεπλήρωκα, *v. 5.* I fill, I equip.

πλησίος, α, ον, *adj. 1.* near, *as sub. m. 3.* a neighbour.

πλήσσω (*r.* πλήγω), πλήξω (πέπληχα), *p. in use*  
πέπληγα, 2 *aor. p.* ἐπλήγην, *v. 2.* I strike.

πλοῖον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* a ship, a boat.

πλοῦς, οὔ, *sub. m. 3.* a voyage.

πλούσιος, α, ον, *adj. 1.* rich.

πλουτέω, ῶ, πλουτήσω, πεπλούτηκα, *v. 5.* I am rich.

πλοῦτος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* riches.

ποιέω, ῶ, ποιήσω, πεποίηκα, *v. 5.* I make, I do.

ποιήεις, εσσα, εν, *adj. 1.* grassy.

ποιητής, οὔ, *sub. m. 1.* a poet.

ποιμήν, ἐνος, *sub. m. 5.* a shepherd.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 61, § 47 (4).

πολεμέω, ὦ, πολεμήσω, πεπολέμηκα, *v. 5.* I go to war, I fight.

πολεμικώτερος, *α, ον, adj. 1.* *comp. of πολεμικός,* warlike.

πολέμιος, *α, ον, adj. 1.* hostile, *as sub. m. 3.* an enemy.

πόλεμος, *ου, sub. m. 3.* war.

πολιορκέω, ὦ, πολιορκήσω, πεπολιόρηκα, *v. 5.* I besiege.

πολιορκητής, *οὔ, sub. m. 1.* a besieger.

πόλις, *εως, sub. f. 2.* *cont.* a city.

πόλισμα, *ἄτος, sub. n. 5.* a city.

πολιτεία, *ας, sub. f. 2.* a form of government, a state.

πολίτης, *ου, sub. m. 1.* a citizen.

πολλάκις, *adv.* often.

πολύ, *used adv.* much.

πολύλᾱλος, *ον, adj. 2.* talkative.

πολύλογος, *ον, adj. 2.* talkative.

πολύμητις, *ι, adj. 2.* prudent.

πολυπιδακέστατος, *η, ον, adj. 1.* *sup. of πολυπῖδαξ,* full of fountains.

πολυπληθής, *ές, adj. 2.* numerous.

πολύπους, *ουν, adj. 2.* many-footed.

πολύς, πολλή, πολύ, *adj. 1.* much.

πομπεῖον, *ου, sub. n. 3.* an arsenal.

Πομπήϊος, *ου, sub. m. pr. n. 3.* Pompey, a famous Roman general.

πονηρός, *ά, όν, adj. 1.* wicked, miserable.

- πόνος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* labour.  
 πόντος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* the sea.  
 πορεύομαι, πορεύσομαι, πεπόρευμαι, *v. dep.* I go.  
 πορθμός, οὔ, *sub. m. 3.* a ferry.  
 πόταμος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a river.  
 ποτέ, *adv.* sometimes, ever, formerly.  
 πότε, *adv.* when.  
 ποτήριον, ου, *sub. n. 2.* a cup.  
 ποτίζω, ποτῖσω, πεπότικα, *v. 3.* I give to drink.  
 πότμος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* fate.  
 ποτόν, οὔ, *sub. n. 3.* a draught.  
 ποῦ, *adv.* where, whither.  
 πού, *adv.* by any chance, anywhere.  
 πράγμα, ἄτος, *sub. n. 5.* an affair, a thing.  
 πρακτήρ, ἦρος, *sub. m. 5.* a doer, a perpetrator.  
 πράξις, εως, *sub. f. 2. cont.* an action.  
 πρᾶος, ον, *adj. 2.* mild.  
 πραότατος, η, ον, *adj. 1. sup. of πρᾶος.*  
 πραότης, τητος, *sub. f. 5.* mildness.  
 πράσσω and πράττω, πράξω, πέπρᾶχα, *p. m. πέ-  
 πρᾶγα, v. 2.* I do, I act.  
 πρεσβεύς, έως, *sub. m. 3. cont.* an ambassador.  
 πρέσβυς, εος, *sub. m. 2. cont.* an old man.  
 πρεσβύτατος, η, ον, *adj. 1. sup. of πρέσβυς.*  
 πρεσβύτερος, α, ον, *adj. 1. comp. of πρέσβυς.*  
 Πριηνεύς, έως, *sub. m. 3. cont.* a native of Priene, a  
 city of Ionia, in Asia.

*πρό*, *prep.* governing a genitive, before, in preference to.

*προαιρούμαι*,<sup>1</sup> *cont. f.* of *προαιρέομαι*, *m.* of *προαιρέω*, *προαιρήσω* (*προήρηκα*), *προήρημαι*, 2. *aor.* *προειλόμην*, *v. anom.*) I prefer.

*πρόβατον*, *ov, sub. n. 3.* a sheep, cattle.

*πρόγονος*, *ov, sub. m. 3.* an ancestor.

*προδότης*, *ov, sub. m. 1.* a betrayer, a traitor.

*προθυμούμαι*, *contr. f.* of *προθυμέομαι*, *προθυμήσομαι* (*προτεθύμηναι*), *v. dep.* I eagerly desire.

*πρόθυμος*, *ov, adj. 2.* ready, zealous.

*προθύμως*, *adv.* readily.

*Προμηθεύς*, *έως, sub. m. pr. n. 3. cont.* Prometheus, an ancient hero.

*προπυνθάνομαι*, *προπεύσομαι*, *προπέπυσμαι*, *v. dep.* I hear beforehand.

*πρός*, *preposition* governing three cases :

*with a genitive*, by, among.

*with a dative*, against, near.

*with an accusative*, towards, to.

*προσβλέπω*, *προσβλέψω*, (*προσβέβλεφα*), *v. 1.* I look at.

*προσέρχομαι*<sup>2</sup> (*cogn. r. έλεύθω*), *προσελεύσομαι*, *προσελήλυθα*, 2. *aor.* *προσήλθον*, *v. def.* I go to, I approach.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 102, § 82.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid.

προσῆκω, προσήξω, προσήχα, *v. 2.* I come to, I belong to.

προσπίτνω, *poet. f. of* προσπίπτω, *v. anom.* I fall down before.

προστάσσω, προστάξω, (προστέτᾱχα), *v. 2.* I command.

προστᾱτης, *ου, sub. m. 1.* a chief, a president.

προσφέρω<sup>1</sup> (*cogn. r. οἶω ἐνέγκω*), προσοίσω, (προσενήνοχα), *1. aor. προσήνεγκα, v. anom.* I bring to.

προφήτης, *ου, sub. m. 1.* a prophet.

πρύτανις, *εως, sub. m. 2. cont.* a magistrate.

πρώτιστος, *η, ον, adj. 1.* the very first, *a sup. formed on* πρῶτος.

πρῶτος, *η, ον, num. adj. 1.* first.

πταίω, πταίσω, ἔπταικα, *v. 5.* I fail, I stumble.

πτέρυξ, ὕγος, *sub. f. 5.* a wing.

πτωχός, ἢ, ὄν, *adj. 1.* poor.

Πυθαγόρας, *ου, sub. m. pr. n. 1.* Pythagoras, an ancient Greek philosopher.

πύλη, *ης, sub. f. 2.* a gate.

πυνθάνομαι, πεύσομαι, πέπυσμαι, *v. dep.* I hear, I ask.

πύργος, *ου, sub. m. 3.* a tower.

πυρός, *οὔ, sub. m. 3.* wheat.

πυρσός, *οὔ, sub. m. 3.* a torch.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 102, § 82.

πῶς, *adv.* how? by what means?

πῶς, *adv.* perhaps.

### P.

ῥάβδος, *ου, sub. f. 3.* a staff.

ῥαδίως, *adv.* easily.

ῥαθυμία, *ας, sub. f. 2.* sloth.

ῥάθυμος, *ον, adj. 2.* indolent.

[ῥέω], *v.* I speak. See ἔρω.

ῥηγμῖς, *ῖνος, sub. m. 5.* the shore.

ῥήγνυμι, (*ῥ. ῥήγω*), ῥήξω, (*ἔρρηχα*), *v. in μι*, I break.

ῥήμα, *ᾱτος, sub. n. 5.* a word.

ῥητός, *ή, όν, adj. 1.* appointed, spoken.

ῥήτωρ, *ορος, sub. m. 5.* an orator.

ῥίπτω, ῥίψω, ἔρριφα, *v. 1.* I throw.

### Σ.

σαλεύω, σαλεύσω, σεσάλευκα, *v. 5.* I shake.

σαλπιγκτής, *οῦ, sub. m. 1.* a trumpeter.

Σάρδις, *ῶν, plur. sub. f. 2.* Sardis, a city of Lydia,  
in Asia Minor.

σαῦρος, *ου, sub. m. 3.* a lizard.

σβέννυμι, (*ῥ. σβέω*), σβέσω, ἔσβηκα,<sup>1</sup> *v. in μι*, I  
extinguish.

σεαυτοῦ, *pron. sub.* of thyself.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 119, § 94.

- σέβω, σέψω, (σέσεφα), *v. 1.* I reverence.  
σεισμός, οὔ, *sub. m. 3.* an earthquake.  
σέλας, ἄτος, *sub. n. 5. cont.* light, splendour.  
σελήνη, ης, *sub. f. 2.* the moon.  
σημεῖον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* a sign, token.  
σιγάω, ὦ, σιγήσω, σεσίγηκα, *v. 5.* I am silent.  
σιγή, ἥς, *sub. f. 2.* silence.  
σίδηρος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* iron.  
Σικελία, ας, *sub. f. 2.* Sicily, an island in the Mediterranean, to the south of Italy.  
σινᾶπρί, ἑως, *sub. n. 2. cont.* mustard.  
σιτοῦμαι, *cont. f. of* σιτέομαι, (*m. of* σιτέω, σιτήσω, σεσίτηκα, *v. 5.*), I feed on.  
σιτίον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* provision.  
σίτος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* corn, bread.  
σιωπάω, ὦ, σιωπήσω, σεσιώπηκα, *v. 5.* I am silent.  
σιωπηλός, ή, όν, *adj. 1.* silent.  
σκάφος, εος, ους, *sub. n. 1. cont.* a boat.  
σκέλος, εος, ους, *sub. n. 1. cont.* the leg.  
σκέπτομαι, σκέψομαι, ἔσκεμμαι, *v. dep.* I consider.  
σκιόεις, εσσα, εν, *adj. 1.* shadowy.  
σκηνή, ης, *sub. f. 2.* a tent.  
σκληροκάριδος, ον, *adj. 2.* stubborn.  
σκόπελος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a crag.  
σκόπεω, ὦ, σκοπήσω, ἐσκόπηκα, *v. 5.* I espy, I consider.  
σκοπός, οὔ, *sub. m. 3.* a spy, an observer.

- σκοτίζω, σκοτίσω, ἐσκότῖκα, *v.* 3. I darken.  
 σκότος, *ου, sub. m.* 3. darkness.  
 Σκύθης, *ου, sub. m.* 1. a Scythian.  
 σκῦλον, *ου, sub. n.* 3. a spoil, a trophy.  
 σκυτοτόμος, *ου, sub. m.* 3. a shoemaker.  
 σμῆνος, *εος, ους, sub. n.* 1. *cont.* a hive.  
 σμικρός, *ά, όν, adj.* 1. small.  
 σμίλαξ, ἄκος, *sub. f.* 5. a yew-tree.  
 Σόλων, ὦνος, *sub. m. pr. n.* 5. Solon, the Athenian lawgiver.  
 σορός, *ου, sub. m.* 3. a coffin.  
 σός, σή, σόν, *pron. adj.* 1. thine.  
 σοφία, *ας, sub. f.* 2. wisdom.  
 σοφός, ή, όν, *adj.* 1. wise.  
 σοφώτερος, *α, ον, adj.* 1. *comp. of* σοφός.  
 Σπάρτη, *ης, sub. f.* 2. Sparta, a celebrated city of the Peloponnesus, in Greece.  
 Σπαρτιᾶτης, *ου, sub. m.* 1. a Spartan.  
 σπείρω, σπερῶ, ἔσπαρκα, *v.* 4. I sow.  
 σπεύδω, σπεύσω, ἔσπευκα, *v.* 3. I hasten.  
 σπήλαιον, *ου, sub. n.* 3. a cave.  
 σπονδή, *ης, sub. f.* 2. a treaty.  
 σπουδή, *ης, sub. f.* 2. haste, zeal.  
 στάσις, *εως, sub. f.* 2. *cont.* a sedition.  
 στασιώτης, *ου, sub. m.* 1. a revolter.  
 σταυρώω, ὦ, σταυρώσω, ἐσταύρωκα, *v.* 5. I crucify.  
 στείχω, στείξω (ἔστειχα), 2. *aor.* ἔστίχον, *v.* 2. I go.



στέλλω, στελῶ, ἔσταλκα, 2. *aor. p.* ἐσταῖλην, *v.* 4. I send, I array in order.

στένω, στενῶ, (ἔστακα), *v.* 4. I groan.

στέργω, στέρξω, (ἔστερχα), 2<sup>nd</sup> *p.* ἔστοργα, *v.* 2. I love.

στέφανος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a crown.

στεφανῶ, ὦ, στεφανώσω, ἐστεφάνωκα, *v.* 5. I crown.

στηρίζω, στηρίσω, ἐστήριχα, *v.* 3. I fix, I strengthen.

[στίξ] στιχός, *sub. f.* 5. rank, order.

στόλος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. an expedition.

στόμα, ἄτος, *sub. n.* 5. a mouth.

στράτευμα, ἄτος, *sub. n.* 5. an army.

στρατεύω, στρατεύσω, ἐστράτευκα, *v.* 5. I lead an army.

στρατηγός, οὔ, *sub. m.* 3. a general.

στρατηλατέω, ὦ, στρατηλατήσω, ἐστρατηλάτηκα, *v.* 5. I lead an expedition.

στρατηλάτης, ου, *sub. m.* 1. a commander.

στρατιά, ἄς, *sub. f.* 2. an army.

στρατιώτης, ου, *sub. m.* 1. a soldier.

στρατοπεδεύω, στρατοπεδεύσω, ἐστρατοπέδευκα, *v.* 5. I encamp.

στρατόπεδον, ου, *sub. n.* 3. a camp.

στρατός, οὔ, *sub. m.* 3. an army.

σύ, *pers. pron.* thou.

συγγενής, ἐς, *adj.* 2. kindred.

συγγνώμη, ης, *sub. f.* 2. pardon.

σύγγραμμα, ἄτος, *sub. n.* 5. a composition.

συγγραφεύς, εως, *sub. m.* 3. *cont.* a writer.

συγγραῖφω, συγγράψω, συγγέγραφα, *v.* 1. I compose, I write.

συγκαλέω, συγκαλέσω, συγκέκληκα, *v.* 5. I call together.

συγκατακαίω, συγκατακαύσω,<sup>1</sup> (συγκατακέκαυκα), *v.* 5. I burn at the same time.

συγκλείω, συγκλείσω, συγκέκλεικα, *v.* 5. I shut up.

συλαώ, ὦ, συλήσω, σεσύληκα, *v.* 5. I pillage.

συλητήρ, ἦρος, *sub. m.* 5. a pillager.

συλλαμβάνω,<sup>2</sup> (γ. λάβω, λήβω), (συλλήψω), συνείληφα, 2. *aor.* συνέλαβον, *v. anom.* I assist in taking.

συλλέγω, συλλέξω, (συλλέλεχα), *v.* 2. I assist in gathering.

συμβάλλω, συμβᾶλῶ, συμβέβληκα, *v.* 4. I engage with, I encounter.

συμβούλευμα, ἄτος, *sub. n.* 5. advice.

συμβουλεύω, συμβουλεύσω, συμβεβούλευκα, *v.* 5. I advise, I deliberate.

σύμβουλος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a counsellor.

συμμαχία, ας, *sub. f.* 2. an alliance.

συμμάχομαι, συμμαχούμαι, συμμεμάχημαι, *v. dep.* I fight together with.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 60, § 47 (e), 2.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 119, § 93.

σύμμαχος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. an ally.

συμπέμπω, συμπέμψω, (συμπέπομφα), *v.* 1. I send with.

συμπλέω (συμπλεύσω),<sup>1</sup> (συμπέπλευκα), *v.* 5. I sail with.

συμπληρώω, συμπληρώσω, συμπεπλήρωκα, *v.* 5. I fill up, I equip.

συμπολίτης, ου, *sub. m.* 1. a fellow-citizen.

συμφέρον, ουσα, ον, *part. used as adj.* 1. advantageous.

συμφορά, ᾶς, *sub. f.* 2. a calamity.

σύν, *prep. governing a dative*, with.

συναγείρω, συναγερῶ, συνήγερκα, *v.* 4. I collect together.

συνάγω, συνάξω, συνήχα, *v.* 2. I collect.

συναγωγή, ἥς, *sub. f.* 2. a synagogue.

συναποθνήσκω<sup>2</sup> (*r.* θνάω, θάνω), συναποθᾶνῶ), συν-  
αποτέθνηκα, 2. *aor.* συναπέθᾶνον, *v. anom.* I die with.

συνδειπνέω, ὦ, συνδειπνήσω, συνδεδείπνηκα, *v.* 5.  
I sup with.

συνεργέτης, ου, *sub. m.* 1. an assistant, a fellow-worker.

συνέταιρος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a comrade.

συνετός, ή, όν, *adj.* 1. intelligent, prudent.

συνεχής, ές, *adj.* 2. continuous.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 61, § 47 (4).

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 114, § 93.

συνήθης, *ές*, *adj.* 2. familiar.

συνήμι, (*τ. έω*), *συνήσω*, *συνείκα*,<sup>1</sup> 1. *aor.* *συνήκα*,<sup>2</sup>  
*v. in μι*, I understand.

συνόμνυμι, (*τ. όμώω*), *συνομόσω*, (*συνομώμοκα*),  
*v. in μι*, I swear together with.

συνωμότης, *ου*, *sub. m.* 1. a conspirator.

Συρακόσιος, *α, ον, adj.* 1. Syracusan, *as sub.* a native  
of Syracuse, a city of Sicily.

συριζω, *and* *συρίπτω*, *συρίξω*, *σεσύριχα*, *v.* 2. I hiss.

σφαγή, *ής, sub. f.* 2. murder, slaughter.

σφάζω, *and* *σφάττω*, *σφάξω*, *έσφάχα*, 2. *aor.* *έσφά-*  
*γην*, *v.* 2. I slay.

σφᾶς, *pron. sub. acc. of οὔ*.

σφέ, *pron. sub. from σύ, dual acc.*

σφενδονήτης, *ου, sub. m.* 1. a slinger.

σφόδρα, *adv.* greatly, exceedingly.

σχέτλιος, *α, ον, adj.* 1. wretched.

σώζω, *σώσω*, *σέσωκα*, *v.* 3. I save, I keep.

Σωκράτης, *εος, ους, sub. m. pr. n.* 1. *cont.* Socrates, a  
celebrated Athenian philosopher, *acc. irr.* Σω-  
κράτην.

σῶμα, *ᾱτος, sub. n.* 5. the body.

σῶος, *α, ον, adj.* 1. safe.

σωτήρ, *ήρος, sub. m.* 5. a preserver.

σωτηρία, *ας, sub. f.* 2. safety, preservation.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 96, § 79, 2.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 96, § 79.

σωφρονέστατος, η, ον, *adj.* 1. *sup. of* σώφρων, temperate.

σωφρονέω, ὦ, σωφρονήσω, σεσωφρόνηκα, *v.* 5. I am sober-minded.

σωφρόνως, *adv.* temperately, wisely.

### T.

ταλαιπωρέω, ὦ, ταλαιπωρήσω, τεταλαιπώρηκα, *v.* 5.

I suffer hardship.

ταλαίπωρος, ον, *adj.* 2. miserable.

τάλας, τάλαινα, τάλαν, *adj.* 1. wretched.

ταμίας, ου, *sub. m.* 1. a steward.

τάξις, εως, *sub. f.* 2. *cont.* rank, order.

ταπεινός, ή, όν, *adj.* 1. humble.

ταπεινόω, ὦ, ταπεινώσω, τεταπείνωκα, *v.* 5. I humble.

ταράσσω, τaráξω (τετάρᾱχα), *v.* 2. I disturb.

ταρᾱχή, ής, *sub. f.* 2. a disturbance.

ταριχεύω, ταριχεύσω (τεταρίχευκα), *v.* 5. I embalm.

τάσσω, τάξω (τέτᾱχα), *v.* 2. I arrange.

τάφος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a tomb, burial.

τάφρος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a ditch.

τάχιστα, *adv.* most or very quickly, “ὡς τάχιστα,” as quickly as possible.

ταχύ, *adv.* quickly.

ταχύτερος, α, ον, *adj.* 1. *comp of* ταχύς, quick.

ταῶς, ὦ, *sub. m.* 4. a peacock.

τε, *conj.* both, and.

τείχος, εος, ους, *sub. n.* 1. *cont.* a wall.

τέκνον, ου, *sub. n.* 3. a child, a son.

τελευτάω, ὦ, τελευτήσω, τετελεύτηκα, *v.* 5. I end,  
I die.

τελέως, *adv.* perfectly.

τέλος, εος, ους, *sub. n.* 1. *cont.* an end.

τέμενος, εος, ους, *sub. n.* 1. *cont.* an enclosure round  
a temple.

τέμνω, τεμῶ, τέτμηκα, 2 *aor.* ἔτᾱμον,<sup>1</sup> *v. anom.*  
I cut.

τέρας, ἄτος, *sub. n.* 5. *cont.* a prodigy.

τερασκόπος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a soothsayer.

τερατουργός, οὔ, *sub. m.* 3. an enchanter.

τέρην, τέρεινα, τέρεν, *adj.* 1. tender.

τέρπω, τέρψω, τέτερφα, 2. *aor.* ἔταρπον, *v.* 1. I de-  
light.

τέρψις, εως, *sub. f.* 2. *cont.* delight.

τεσσαράκοντα, *num. adj. indecl.* forty.

τέσσαρες, α, *num. adj.* four.

τετρακόσιοι, *num. adj.* four hundred.

τετράπους, ουν, *adj.* 2. four-footed.

τέττιξ, ἵγος, *sub. m.* 5. a grasshopper.

Τεύκρος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n.* 3. Teucer, prince of Sa-  
lamis, one of the Greek leaders at Troy.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr., p. 84, § 70 (b).

Τευτάμειον, *sub. n.* 3. the Teutamēum, a spot of ground near Priēne, in Asia Minor.

τεχνίτης, *ου, sub. m.* 1. a mechanic.

τηλουργός, *όν, adj.* 2. remote.

τήμερον, *adv.* to-day.

τηρέω, *ῶ, τηρήσω, τετήρηκα, v.* 5. I watch, I guard.

τίθῃμι (*r. θέω*), *θήσω, τέθεικα,*<sup>1</sup> 1. *aor. ἔθηκα,*<sup>2</sup> *v. in* *μι*, I place.

τιθήνη, *ης, sub. f.* 2. a nurse.

τίκτω<sup>3</sup> (*r. τέκω*), *τέξω, τέτοκα, 2. aor. ἔτεκον, v. αποτ.*

I bring forth.

τιμάω, *ῶ, τιμήσω, τετίμηκα, v.* 5. I honour.

τιμή, *ῆς, sub. f.* 2. honour.

τιμωρέω, *ῶ, τιμωρήσω, τετιμώρηκα, v.* 5. I punish,

I avenge.

τιμωρία, *ας, sub. f.* 2. vengeance, punishment.

τίς, *τί, pron. adj.* who?

τις, *τι, pron. adj.* some one, something.

Τισσαφέρνης, *ου, sub. m. pr. n.* 1. Tissaphernes, a Persian nobleman.

τίω, *τίσω, τέτικα, v.* 5. I honour.

(*τλήμι*), (*cogn. r. τλάω*), (*τλήσω*), *τέτληκα, v. in* *μι*, I endure, I dare.

τλήμων, *ον, adj.* 2. wretched.

τοιόσδε, *τοιάδε, τοιόνδε, pron. adj.* such.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 96, § 79, 2.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 96, § 79.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid. p. 84, § 70 (*b*).

- τοιούτος, τοιαύτη, τοιούτο, *pron. adj.* such.  
 τοίχος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a wall.  
 τοκεύς, έως, *sub. m. 3. cont.* a parent.  
 τόλμα, ης, *sub. f. 2.* daring.  
 τολμάω, ώ, τολμήσω, τετόλμηκα, *v. 5.* I dare.  
 τόξον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* a bow.  
 τοξότης, ου, *sub. m. 1.* an archer.  
 τόπος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a place.  
 τοσοῦτος, τοσαύτη, τοσοῦτο, *pron. adj. 1.* so great,  
 so much.  
 τότε, *adv.* then.  
 τρεῖς, τρία, *num. adj.* three.  
 τρέπω, τρεψῶ, τέτροφα, 2. *aor. έτραῖπον, perf. m.*  
 τέτροπα, *v. 1.* I turn.  
 τρέφω, θρέψω, τέτροφα, 2 *aor. έτραῖφον, v. 1.* I  
 nourish, I bring up.  
 τριάκοντα, *num. adj. indecl.* thirty.  
 τριήρης, *adj. 2. (sub. ναῦς),* a trireme, *i.e.* a ship with  
 three banks of oars.  
 τρίς καὶ δέκα, thirteen.  
 τρίτος, η, ου, *num. adj. 1.* the third.  
 Τρογλοδῦται, *plur. sub. m.* the Troglodytes, a people  
 of Western Africa.  
 Τροία, ας, *sub. f. 2.* Troy, a famous city of Asia  
 Minor.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 77, § 58, obs. 1.<sup>2</sup> Ibid.



- τροπή, ἥς, *sub. f.* 2. flight, rout.  
 τρόπος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. manner, custom.  
 τροφή, ἥς, *sub. f.* 2. food.  
 τρώγω (τρώξω), (τέτρωκα), 2. *aor.* ἔτρωγον,<sup>1</sup> *v.* I eat.  
 τυγχάνω<sup>2</sup> (*r.* τύχω, τυχέω, τεύχω), (τεύξω) τετύχηκα  
 and τέτευχα, 2. *aor.* ἔτυχον, *v. anom.* I obtain, I  
 happen.  
 τύμβος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a tomb.  
 τύπτω, τύψω, τέτυφα, 2. *aor.* ἔτυπον, *perf. m.* τέτυπα,  
*v. 1.* I strike.  
 τυραννικός, ἥ, ὄν, *adj.* 1. tyrannical.  
 τυραννίς, ἰδος, *sub. f.* 5. kingly power, sovereignty.  
 τύραννος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a king.  
 τυφλός, ἥ, ὄν, *adj.* 1. blind.  
 τυφών, ὦνος and ὦ, *sub. m.* 5. and 4. a whirlwind.  
 τύχη, ἥς, *sub. f.* 2. chance.

## Υ.

- ὑαίνα, ἥς, *sub. f.* 2. a hyæna.  
 ὑάλινος, η, ον, *adj.* 1. made of glass or crystal.  
 ὑβρίζω, ὑβρίσω, ὑβρίκα, *v.* 3. I insult.  
 ὕβρις, εως, *sub. f.* 2. *cont.* insult, outrage.  
 ὑγιαίνω, ὑγιαίνῳ (ὕγιαγκα<sup>3</sup>), *v.* 4. I am in health.  
 ὑδρία, ας, *sub. f.* 2. a pitcher.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 85 (c), obs. 1.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 118, § 93.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid. p. 77, § 58, obs. 2.

ὕδωρ, ὕδατος, *sub. n. 5.* water.

ὕετός, οὐ, *sub. m. 3.* rain.

υἱός, οὐ, *sub. m. 3.* a son.

ὕλη, ης, *sub. f. 2.* a wood.

ὕληεις, εσσα, εν, *adj. 1.* woody.

ὕμετερος, α, ον, *pron. adj.* your.

ὑπάρχω, ὑπάρξω (ὑπήρχα), *v. 2.* I am.

ὑπεκτρέχω<sup>1</sup> (*c. f.* δρέμω), (ὑπεκθρέξω), ὑπεκδεδράμῃκα, *2. aor. ὑπεξέδραμον, v. def.* I run away secretly.

ὑπέρ, *preposition governing two cases :*

*with a genitive,* above, on account of.

*with an accusative,* beyond.

ὑπερήφανος, ον, *adj. 2.* proud.

ὑπερτείνω, ὑπερτενῶ (ὑπερτετᾶκα), *v. 4.* I stretch too far.

ὑπήκοος, ον, *adj. 2.* obedient.

ὑπηρέτης, ου, *sub. m. 1.* a servant.

ὕπνος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* sleep.

ὑπό, *preposition governing three cases :*

*with a genitive,* by, on account of, proceeding from.

*with a dative,* under, by.

*with an accusative,* under, near.

ὑπόδικος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* an accused person.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 103, § 82.

ὑπολείπω, ὑπολείψω, ὑπολέλοιπα, 2. *aor.* ὑπέλιπον,

*v.* 1. I leave behind.

ὑπομένω, ὑπομενῶ, ὑπομεμένηκα, *v.* 4. I endure.

ὑποπνίγω, (ὑποπνίξω), (ὑποπέπνιχα), *v.* 2. I choke.

ὑς, ὑός, *sub. m. and f.* 5. a sow, a pig, a boar.

ὑστεραίος, *a, on, adj.* 1. of or belonging to the last.

ὔστερον, *adj. n. used adv.* afterwards.

ὑφ', *before an aspirate, same as ὑπό.*

ὑψηλός, ἡ, όν, *adj.* 1. lofty.

ὑψόθεν, *adv.* from on high.

ὔψος, εος, ους, *sub. n.* 1. *cont.* height.

ὑψόω, ὦ, ὑψώσω, (ὔψωκα), *v.* 5. I exalt.

# Φ.

φαιδῖμος, *on, adj.* 2. illustrious.

φαιδρός, ά, όν, *adj.* 1. bright.

φαίνομαι, (*m. of φαίνω, φανῶ, πέφαγκα, v.* 4.), I appear.

φανερῶς, *adv.* plainly.

φάος, εος, ους, *sub. n.* 1. *cont.* light.

φάραγξ, αργος, *sub. f.* 5. a valley, a ravine.

φάρμακον, ου, *sub. n.* 3. a drug.

φάρυγξ, υργος, *sub. m. and f.* 5. the throat.

φάσγανον, ου, *sub. n.* 3. a sword.

φαῦλος, η, on, *adj.* 1. worthless, foolish.

φαιλότατος, η, on, *adj.* 1. *sup. of* φαῦλος.

φείδομαι, φείσομαι (πεφίδημαι), *v. dep.* I spare.

φειδώ, όος, ούς, *sub. f.* 4. *cont.* parsimony.

φέναξ, ᾱκος, *sub. m.* 5. an impostor.

φέριστος, η, ον, *adj.* 1. best (*positive obsolete*).

φέρω<sup>1</sup> (*cogn. f.* οἴω, ἐνέγκω), οἴσω, *irr. perf.* ἐνήνοχα,

1. *aor.* ἤνεγκα, *v. def.* I bring, I produce.

φεῦ, *int.* alas!

φεύγω (φεύξω), πέφευγα, 2. *aor.* ἔφυγον, *v.* 2. I fly,  
I avoid.

φήμη, ης, *sub. f.* 2. report, fame.

φημι<sup>2</sup> (*cogn. f.* ἔπω, ἐρῶ), φήσω, εἶρηκα, 2. *aor.*

εἶπον, *v. def.* I say.

φθάνω<sup>3</sup> (*r.* φθάω), φθάσω, ἔφθακα, *v. anom.* I am  
beforehand with.

φθείρω, φθερῶ, ἔφθαρκα,<sup>4</sup> 2. *aor.* ἔφθᾶρον,<sup>5</sup> *v.* 4. I  
destroy, I corrupt.

φθινοπωρίς, ἴδος, *adj.* 3. autumnal.

φθονέω, ὦ, φθονήσω, ἐφθόνηκα, *v.* 5. I envy, I grudge.

φιάλη, ης, *sub. f.* 2. a cup.

φιλέω, ὦ, φιλήσω, πεφίληκα, *v.* 5. I love.

φιλία, ας, *sub. f.* 2. friendship.

Φίλιππος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n.* 3. Philip, king of Mace-  
donia, a country to the north of Greece.

φιλόγελως, ων, *adj.* 2. loving laughter.

φιλονεικία, ας, *sub. f.* 2. quarrelsomeness.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 103, § 82.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid. p. 118, § 93.

<sup>4</sup> Ibid. p. 77, § 58, obs. 2.

<sup>5</sup> Ibid. p. 82, § 66, obs. 2.

Φιλόξενος, ου, *sub. m. pr. n. 3.* Philoxenus, a Grecian philosopher.

φιλόπολις, ι, *adj. 2.* loving the city.

φίλος, η, ον, *adj. 1.* dear, friendly, *as sub. 3.* a friend.

φιλόσοφος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a philosopher.

φιλότης, τητος, *sub. f. 5.* friendship.

φιλόχρῦσος, ον, *adj. 2.* fond of gold.

φίλτατος, η, ον, *adj. 1.* *sup. of φίλος.*

φλόξ, φλογός, *sub. f. 5.* a flame.

φοβερώτερος, α, ον, *adj. 1.* *comp. of φοβερός,* terrible.

φοβοῦμαι, *cont. f. of φοβέομαι (m. of φοβέω, φοβήσω, πεφόβηκα, v. 5.),* I fear.

φονεύς, έως, *sub. m. 3.* *cont.* a murderer.

φονεύω, φονεύσω, πεφόνευκα, v. 5. I murder.

φονίος, α, ον, *adj. 1.* murderous, bloody.

φόνος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* murder.

φόρμυξ, υργος, *sub. f. 5.* a harp.

Φορμίων, ωνος, *sub. m. pr. n. 5.* Phormio, an Athenian admiral.

φορτίον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* a bale of goods.

φράδμων, ον, *adj. 2.* knowing.

φράζω, φράσω, πέφρακα, v. 3. I speak.

φρέαρ, άτος, *sub. n. 5.* a well.

φρικώδης, ες, *adj. 2.* horrible.

φρίσσω, φρίξω, πέφρικα, v. 2. I shudder at.

φρόνιμος, ον, *adj. 2.* prudent.

φρονιμώτατος, η, ον, *adj. 1.* *sup. of φρόνιμος.*

- φροντίς, ἴδος, *sub. f. 5.* care.  
 φρουρά, ᾤς, *sub. f. 2.* a guard, a garrison.  
 φρούριον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* a garrison.  
 φρουρός, οῦ, *sub. m. 3.* a sentinel, a guard.  
 φυγᾶς, ἄδος, *sub. m. and f. 5.* an exile, a fugitive.  
 φυγή, ἧς, *sub. f. 2.* flight, exile.  
 φύλαξ, ἄκος, *sub. m. and f. 5.* a keeper.  
 φύλαρχος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a magistrate.  
 φυλάττω, φυλάξω, πεφύλακα, *v. 2.* I guard, I watch  
 for, I cherish.  
 φυλέτης, ου, *sub. m. 1.* a tribesman.  
 φύσις, εως, *sub. f. 2. cont.* nature.  
 φυτεύω, φυτεύσω, πεφύτευκα, *v. 5.* I plant.  
 φύω, φύσω, πέφυκα, *v. 5.* I spring up, I am born.  
 φωνή, ἧς, *sub. f. 2.* a voice.

## X.

- χαίρω<sup>1</sup> (*r. χάρω, χαιρέω*), χαιρήσω, κεχάρηκα,  
 2. *aor. p. ἔχᾳρην, v. αποτ.* I rejoice.  
 χαλεπῶς, *adv.* with difficulty.  
 χαλινός, οῦ, *sub. m. 3.* a bridle.  
 χάλκασπις, ι, *adj. 2.* having a brazen shield.  
 χάλκεος, οὗς, ἐη, ἦ, εἰον, οὖν, *adj. 1.* brazen.  
 χαλκεύς, εως, *sub. m. 3. cont.* a coppersmith.  
 χαλκός, οῦ, *sub. m. 3.* brass, a sword.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 118, § 93.

χαλκοχίτων, *ωνος*, *adj.* 3. brass-armed.

χαμαί, *adv.* on the ground.

χαριέστατος, *η, ον*, *adj.* 1. *sup.* of *χαρίεις*, agreeable.

χάρις, *ἴτος*, *sub. f.* 5. grace, *acc.* *χάριν*.

χάρμα, *ἄτος*, *sub. n.* 5. joy.

χάσμα, *ἄτος*, *sub. n.* 5. a gulf, a chasm.

χειμαῖζω, *χειμᾶσω*, (*κεχειμᾶκα*), *v.* 3. I expose to a storm.

χειμερῖνός, *ή, όν*, *adj.* 1. stormy.

χειμών, *ῶνος*, *sub. m.* 5. winter.

χείρ, *χειρός*, *sub. f.* 5. the hand.

χειροτονέω, *ῶ*, *χειροτονήσω*, *κεχειροτόνηκα*, *v.* 5. I elect.

χελιδών, *όνος*, *sub. f.* 5. a swallow.

χέω (*cogn. f.* *χεύω*, *χύω*), *χεύσω*,<sup>1</sup> *κέχϋκα*, *v.* 5. I pour out.

χήρα, *ας*, *sub. f.* 2. a widow.

χθών, *χθονός*, *sub. f.* 5. a country, the earth.

χίλιοι, *αι, α*, *num. adj. pl.* a thousand.

χιών, *όνος*, *sub. f.* 5. snow.

χλάμυς, *ῦδος*, *sub. f.* 5. a cloak.

χοῦνιξ, *ἶκος*, *sub. f.* 5. a chœnix, a measure equal to about an English quart.

χρή, *v. impers.* it behoves, it is fitting.

χρῆζω (*χρήσω*), (*κέχρηκα*), *v.* 3. I want.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 61, § 47 (4).

- χρήμα, ἄτος, *sub. n. 5.* a thing, money.  
 χρήσιμος, η, ον, *adj. 1.* useful.  
 χρόνος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* time.  
 χρώς, χρωτός, *sub. m. 5.* the skin (*in dat. χρῶ*).  
 χρυσίον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* gold.  
 χρυσοῦς, ῆ, οὖν, *adj. 1.* golden, *contr. from χρύσεος.*  
 χύτρα, ας, *sub. f. 2.* pitcher.  
 χώρα, ας, *sub. f. 2.* a country, a place.  
 χωρίον, ου, *sub. n. 3.* a place.

## Ψ.

- ψάλλω, ψαλῶ, ἔψαλκα, *v. 4.* I twang, I play on  
 the harp.  
 ψέγω, ψέξω, ἔψεχα, *v. 2.* I blame.  
 ψεῦδος, εος, ους, *sub. n. 1. cont.* a falsehood.  
 ψεύδω, ψεύσω, ἔψευκα, *v. 3.* I lie, I deceive.  
 ψεύστης, ου, *sub. m. 1.* a liar.  
 ψηφίζω, ψηφίσω, ἐψηφίκα, *v. 3.* I decree.  
 ψηφός, ου, *sub. f. 3.* a pebble, *hence,* a vote.  
 ψιλός, ή, όν, *adj. 1.* light, *as sub. m. 3.* a light-  
 armed soldier.  
 ψόφος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* a noise.  
 ψυχή, ής, *sub. f. 2.* the soul, life.  
 ψυχρός, ά, όν, *adj. 1.* cold.

## Ω.

- ὦ, *int.* oh!  
 ὧδε, *adv.* thus.



ὤμος, *ον, sub. m. 3.* the shoulder.

ὥρα, *ας, sub. f. 2.* a season, an hour.

ὥς, *conj.* as, when, how.

ὥστε, *conj.* so that.

ὠφέλεια, *ας, sub. f. 2.* advantage.

ὠφελέω, ὦ, ὠφελήσω, ὠφέληκα, *v. 5.* I benefit, I  
profit.

ὠφέλιμος, *ον, adj. 2.* profitable.

## APPENDIX.

---

- ἀνελθών, from ἀνέρχομαι.  
ἀπέδρασαν, } from ἀποτρέχω.  
ἀπέδρη, }  
ἀπεπόμπεσαν, from ἀποπέμπω.  
ἀπέστειλεν, from ἀποστέλλω.  
ἀπήεσαν, from ἄπειμι.  
ἀποθαῖναι, } from ἀποθνήσκω.  
ἀποθᾶνω, }  
ἀπώλεσαν, from ἀπόλλυμι.  
ἀφέντες, from ἀφίημι.  
βεβᾶσι, from βαίνω.  
βέβρωκα, from βιβρώσκω.  
γέγονεν, } from γίγνομαι.  
γενόμενον, }  
γήμει, from γαμέω.  
δέδια, }  
δεδιώς, } from δείδω.  
δεδοίκαμεν, }  
διελᾶσας, from διελαύνω.  
διεφθάρησαν, from διαφθείρω.  
ἐάλωσαν, from [ἄλίσκω].

τροπή, ἥς, *sub. f.* 2. flight, rout.

τρόπος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. manner, custom.

τροφή, ἥς, *sub. f.* 2. food.

τρώω (τρώξω), (τέτρωκα), 2. *aor.* ἔτρωγον,<sup>1</sup> *v.* I eat.

τυγχᾶν<sup>2</sup> (*r.* τύχω, τυχέω, τεύχω), (τεύξω) τετύχηκα  
and τέτευχα, 2. *aor.* ἔτυχον, *v. anom.* I obtain, I  
happen.

τύμβος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a tomb.

τύπτω, τύψω, τέτυφα, 2. *aor.* ἔτυπον, *perf. m.* τέτυπα,  
*v.* 1. I strike.

τυραννικός, ἥ, ὄν, *adj.* 1. tyrannical.

τυραννίς, ἴδος, *sub. f.* 5. kingly power, sovereignty.

τύραννος, ου, *sub. m.* 3. a king.

τυφλός, ἥ, ὄν, *adj.* 1. blind.

τυφών, ὠνος and ὦ, *sub. m.* 5. and 4. a whirlwind.

τύχη, ης, *sub. f.* 2. chance.

## Τ.

ὑaina, ης, *sub. f.* 2. a hyæna.

ὑάλινος, η, ον, *adj.* 1. made of glass or crystal.

ὑβρίζω, ὑβρίσω, ὑβρίκα, *v.* 3. I insult.

ὑβρις, εως, *sub. f.* 2. *cont.* insult, outrage.

ὑγιαίνω, ὑγιαίνῳ (ὑγίαγκα<sup>3</sup>), *v.* 4. I am in health.

ὑδρία, ας, *sub. f.* 2. a pitcher.

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 85 (c), obs. 1.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid. p. 118, § 93.

<sup>3</sup> Ibid. p. 77, § 58, obs. 2.

ὕδωρ, ὕδατος, *sub. n. 5.* water.

ὕετός, οὐ, *sub. m. 3.* rain.

υἱός, οὐ, *sub. m. 3.* a son.

ὕλη, ης, *sub. f. 2.* a wood.

ὕληεις, εσσα, εν, *adj. 1.* woody.

ὕμέτερος, α, ον, *pron. adj.* your.

ὑπάρχω, ὑπάρξω (ὑπῆρχα), *v. 2.* I am.

ὑπεκτρέχω<sup>1</sup> (*c. f.* δρέμω), (ὑπεκθρέξω), ὑπεκδεδράμῃκα, *2. aor. ὑπεξέδραμον, v. def.* I run away secretly.

ὑπέρ, *preposition governing two cases :*

*with a genitive,* above, on account of.

*with an accusative,* beyond.

ὑπερήφανος, ον, *adj. 2.* proud.

ὑπερτείνω, ὑπερτενῶ (ὑπερτετᾶκα), *v. 4.* I stretch too far.

ὑπήκοος, ον, *adj. 2.* obedient.

ὑπηρέτης, ου, *sub. m. 1.* a servant.

ὕπνος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* sleep.

ὑπό, *preposition governing three cases :*

*with a genitive,* by, on account of, proceeding from.

*with a dative,* under, by.

*with an accusative,* under, near.

ὑπόδικος, ου, *sub. m. 3.* an accused person.

---

<sup>1</sup> Gr. Gr. p. 103, § 82.

κατενύγησαν, from κατανύσσω.

κέκληνται, } from καλέω.  
κληθήσεται, }

κεκλόπας, from κλέπτω.

κέκρᾶγε, from κράζω.

κυνός, *genitive irreg. of κύων.*

λάβοντες, } from λαμβάνω.  
λάβων, }

λαθόντες, } from λανθάνω.  
λέληθε, }

λέλοιπα, from λείπω.

ληφθῆ, from λαμβάνω.

μάθω, from μανθάνω.

μεμνημένος, } from μνάομαι.  
μέμνησο, }

μεταστραφήσεται, from μεταστρέφω.

οἶδα, *irreg. perf. of [εἶδω].*

οἶδα, ἴσθι, εἰδῶ, εἰδείην, εἰδέναι, εἰδῶν

Sing. οἶδα, οἶσθα, οἶδε.

Dual ἴστον, ἴστον.

Plur. ἴσμεν, ἴστε, ἴσασι.

οἷσεις, *see φέρω.*

οἶσθα, *see under οἶδα, above.*

παραλαβόντων, } from παραλαμβάνω.  
παρειληφώς, }

πεπονθέναι, from πάσχω.

πέπωκα, from πίνω.

περιῆλθον, from περιέρχομαι.  
 περιτραπίεσης, from περιτρέπω.  
 προείλοντο, from προαιρέομαι.  
 προπεπυσμένοι, from προπυνθάνομαι.  
 προσέλθων, from προσέρχομαι.  
 προσήνεγκε, from προσφέρω.  
 πυθόμενος, from πυνθάνομαι.  
 συλλαβών, from συλλαμβάνω.  
 συναπέθανε, from συναποθνήσκω.  
 συνελήφθη, from συλλαμβάνω.  
 συνήκαν, from συνίημι.  
 ταφήσεται, from θάπτω.  
 τεθεικέναι, from τίθημι.  
 τεθνήκεναι, from θγήσκω.  
 ὕδατος, *genitive irreg. of ὕδωρ*.  
 ὑπεκδράμης, from ὑπεκτρέχω.  
 ὑπελίπετο, from ὑπολείπω.  
 φρέατος, *genitive irreg. of φρέαρ*.

FINIS.



JUST PUBLISHED,  
*Uniformly printed in duodecimo.*

---

I.  
ADAMS'S GREEK DELECTUS,  
CAREFULLY REVISED,  
*Price 3s. 6d.*  
*Seventh Thousand.*

---

II.  
ADAMS'S LATIN DELECTUS,  
*Price 2s. 6d.*  
*Fourth Thousand.*

---

III.  
ADAMS'S GREEK EXERCISES,  
(*To accompany the Greek Delectus*).  
*Price 2s. 6d.*

---

IV.  
ADAMS'S LATIN EXERCISES,  
(*To accompany the Latin Delectus*).  
*Price 2s. 6d.*  
*Will appear at Christmas.*

---

THESE works have been adopted at the principal Public Schools, as well as very generally throughout the country. The Author's object has been to lighten the labour of the teacher and student when engaged with the rudiments of the Greek and Latin languages. It is confessedly difficult for a boy to understand the meaning of the rules of grammar without the assistance of copious progressive examples to accompany their study, which will illustrate and bring them home to him. Teachers are now generally agreed that Grammar cannot be thoroughly learned without constant practice in translation, not only from Greek or Latin into English, but also from English into Latin or Greek. The Delectuses and Exercises have been drawn up with a view to supply this want, and by affording the pupil continual assistance in illustrating the meaning of the rules which he learns, to fix them firmly in his memory.

The Greek Delectus and Exercises are adapted chiefly to the arrangement of Wordsworth's Greek Grammar; the Latin Delectus and Exercises to that of the Eton and King Edward the Sixth's Grammars. But it should be understood that there is scarcely any Grammar now in use, to which they will not serve as accompaniment almost equally well.

(*Specimen pages will be found appended.*)



*By the same Author, in 1 Vol., 12mo, neatly bound in  
Cloth, price 9s.*

# THE FOUR GOSPELS IN GREEK,

WITH  
PROLEGOMENA, NOTES, REFERENCES, & APPENDIX,

FOR THE  
USE OF SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

*The Parts Separately.*

	s.	d.		s.	d.
PART I.—ST. MATTHEW (2nd Ed.)	2	6	PART III.—ST. LUKE ..	2	0
„ II.—ST. MARK .. .. .	1	6	„ IV.—ST. JOHN ..	2	0

“WE have noticed the separate parts of this edition of the Gospels as they have appeared at intervals, and we are glad to be able to bring the completed volume before our readers. Mr. Adams has supplied as much information, both critical and interpretative, as the classes for whom the work is intended are likely to need. We consider this brief selection of materials a most important feature of the volume; for learners and those not yet arrived at a mastery of the Greek New Testament, are apt to be wearied and discouraged with an excess of matter. The Prolegomena and Notes discuss, in a small space, a very great number of particulars of interest, such as personal notices of the Evangelists, the authenticity of the Gospels, their chronology, date, and characteristics, etc. An Appendix treats of the Sanhedrim, Jewish sects, Jewish computation of time, Feasts, Calendar, etc., etc. The work is very neatly printed, and will be a very appropriate present for young students.”—*Journal of Sacred Literature.*

- 2 κρατήσαντες ἀποκτείνωσιν ἔλεγον δὲ, “Μὴ ἐν τῇ ἑορτῇ, μήποτε θόρυβος ἔσται τοῦ λαοῦ.”
- 3 Καὶ ὄντος αὐτοῦ ἐν Βηθανίᾳ, ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ Σίμωνος τοῦ λεπροῦ, κατακειμένου αὐτοῦ, ἦλθε γυνὴ ἔχουσα ἀλάβαστρον μύρου νάρδου πιστικῆς πολυτελοῦς· καὶ συντρίψασα τὸ ἀλάβαστρον, κατέχεεν αὐτοῦ κατὰ τῆς κεφαλῆς· ἦσαν δέ τινες ἀγανακτοῦντες πρὸς ἑαυτοὺς, καὶ λέγοντες, “Εἰς τί ἡ ἀπώλεια αὕτη τοῦ μύρου γέγονεν; ἡδύνατο γὰρ τοῦτο

## CHAP. XIV.

PLACE, v. 1—31, Jerusalem; v. 32—52, Gethsemane; v. 53—72,

The house of Caiaphas.

With v. 1—2. comp. St. Matt. xxvi. 1—5; St. Luke xxii. 1—2; ————  
 With v. 3—9. ——— St. Matt. xxvi. 6—13; ——— St. John xii. 1—8.  
 With v. 10—42. ——— St. Matt. xxvi. 14—46; St. Luke xxii. 3—46; ———  
 With v. 43—50. ——— St. Matt. xxvi. 47—57; St. Luke xxii. 47—54; St. John xviii. 3—12.  
 With v. 51—52. peculiar to St. Mark.  
 With v. 53—65. comp. St. Matt. xxvi. 51—68; ————  
 With v. 66—72. ——— St. Matt. xxvi. 69—76; St. Luke xxii. 54—62; St. John xviii. 15—27.

v. 1. Sub. *πῶς* before *μήποτε*. (Comp. Col. ii. 8; Heb. iii. 12.) See Green, p. 84.

v. 3. *Σίμωνος*. Who this person was, is quite unknown.—*πιστικῆς*. This word has been the subject of much controversy. (1) It is most commonly rendered “real, genuine”; as if opposed to the pseudonardus of Pliny. (N. H. xiii. 3.) But *πιστικός*, the derivative of *πείθω*, never elsewhere has this meaning. (2) It is deduced from *πίνω*, whence *πιστός*, whence *πιστικός* (i. e. potable). This has some semblance of probability; for there certainly was a kind of unguent known to the ancients which they used also to drink. (Athen. xv. 39.) But no such word as *πιστικός*, “potable”, occurs in any known

writer. (3) It is supposed to be a corrupted form of the Latin *spicata*, as we have *ξεστός* for *sextarius* (vii. 4); and St. Paul writes *φαλόνη* for *pænula*. (2 Tim. iv. 13.) The last conjecture seems the most probable.

v. 4. *τινες*. The plural for the singular by a Hebraism. Judas Iscariot alone expressed indignation at the waste. (See note on vi. 28.) It is, however, possible that the other Apostles acquiesced in Judas' complaint; and it is remarkable that in St. John, as well as in the other Evangelists, our Lord in his reply uses the plural *ἐχετε*, as if addressing all.—*συντρίψ.* “Having broken”, sc. the seal at the end of the flask.

v. 5. *δην*. See Append. v.

V.—THE VERB *SUM*.

(Et. Gr. 15-20; Yonge, 23-30; Edw. VI. 30-39.)

## FORMS OF PARSING.

“*Hujus scelëris omnes participes fuimus.*” *Fut-mus* is a verb, from *sum*: the verb *substantive*: *indicative* mood: *preterperfect* tense: *plural* number: *first* person: and agrees with its nominative *nos* understood.

Sum, es, fui, esse, futūrus.

*Singular.**Plural.*

Fui

Fuimus (*the*  
*word*)

Fuisti

Fuistis

Fuit

Fuērunt.

## EXAMPLES.

Elëphas belluārum est maxīma.

Legāti sumus pacisque ministri.

Pauper sum, cibi et pecuniæ egēnus.

Corpus est mortāle; animus autem æternus.

Dux noster es, summā reverentiā dignus. 5

Mendāces sunt pravōrum contemptissīmi.

Cyrus filius erat regis, natu minīmus.

Interfectōres senis nemīni erant noti.

Hujus scelëris omnes participes fuimus.

Summo naso fuit rubra cicātrix. 10

PAGES.] LATIN DELECTUS.—LEXICON.

- Stringo, is, strinxi, strictum, *v. 3*, I bind, I draw.  
 Struo, is, struxi, structum, *v. 3*, I build, I raise.  
 Studeo, es, studui, (*no sup.*) *v. 2*, I study, I desire.  
 Studiōsus, a, um, *adj. 1*, desirous, studious of.  
 Studium, i, *sub. n. 2*, a desire, a pursuit, a study.  
 Stultitia, æ, *sub. f. 1*, folly.  
 Stultus, i, *sub. m. 2*, a fool.  
 Suadeo, es, suasi, suasum, *v. 2*, I advise, I persuade.  
 Suasor, ōris, *sub. m. 3*, an adviser, a persuader.  
 Suavior, us, *comp. of* suavis.  
 Suavis, e, *adj. 2*, sweet.  
 Sub, *prep.* under, about, near.  
 Subito, *adv.* suddenly.  
 Subītus, a, um, *adj. 1*, sudden.  
 Subjectus, a, um, *part. from* subjicio.  
 Subjicio, is, jēci, jectum, *v. 3*, I expose to, I place under.  
 Sublātus, a, um, *part. from* suffēro.  
 Subsidiūm, i, *sub. n. 2*, aid, support.  
 Subvenio, is, vēni, ventum, *v. 4*, I relieve, I help.  
 Succendo, is, cendi, censum, *v. 3*, I set on fire.  
 Successus, ūs, *sub. m. 4*, success, good fortune.  
 Succurro, is, curri, cursum, *v. 3*, I help.  
 Suffēro, fers, sustūli, sufferre, sublātum, *v. irr.* I endure, I take away.  
 Suffragium, i, *sub. n. 2*, a vote.  
 Sui, *pron.* of himself, herself, itself.  
 Sum, es, fui, esse, futūrus, *v. sub.* I am.  
 Summus, a, um, *irr. sup. of* supērus, highest.  
 Sumo, is, sumpsi, sumptum, *v. 3*, I take, I assume.  
 Sumpsi, *see* sumo.  
 Supellectilis, *irr. gen. of* supellex.  
 Supellex, ectilis, *sub. f. 3*, furniture.  
 Super, *prep.* above, beyond, upon, about.  
 Supēri, ōrum, *sub. m. pl. 2*, the gods above.  
 Supersedeo, es, sedi, sessum, *v. 2*, I sit upon, I pass over.  
 Superstes, itis, *adj. 3*, surviving, remaining.  
 Superstitiōsus, a, um, *adj. 1*, superstitious.  
 Supersum, es, fui, esse, futūrus, *v. (comp. of sum)*, I remain, I abound.  
 Supplex, icis, *adj. 3*, suppliant, humble.  
 Suppliciter, *adv.* humbly.  
 Supplicō, as, āvi, ātum, *v. 1*, I entreat.  
 Supra, *adv.* above, before.  
 Supra, *prep.* above, beyond.  
 Sursum, *adv.* upward.  
 Suscipio, is, cēpi, ceptum, *v. 3*, I undertake, I receive.  
 Suspendo, is, pendi, pensum, *v. 3*, I hang up.  
 Suspensus, a, um, *part. from* suspendo, *as adj. 1*, uncertain.  
 Sustineo, es, tinui, tentum, *v. 2*, I support, I sustain, I endure.  
 Sustūli, *see* suffēro.

## II.—NOUNS ADJECTIVE.

(Gr. Gr. p. 22, § 30. Gr. Del. ch. ii.)

## FIRST CLASS.\*

(In *ος, η, ον* ; *ος, α, ον*.)

A happy and propitious omen.

In hollow and secret caverns.

Of an ancient and brilliant race.

O idle and empty hopes !

I behold [a man] blind and lame.

In a wild and mountainous defile.

O faithful and generous friend !

A victory in a naval battle.

I cherish a secret hope.—O happy and generous race !—  
 I behold a wild cavern.—I am blind and lame.—Respecting  
 the naval victory.—I love ancient friends.—I am faithful  
 among the faithful.—After a brilliant battle.—[With] happy  
 and propitious hopes.—A secret omen of victory.—O blind  
 and idle race !—I behold a naval battle.—Among hollow  
 and secret defiles.—After an empty and idle victory.

(In *εις, εσσα, εν*.)

I look up to the starry sky.

The roaring and eddying sea.

Upon a snowy peak of the mountain.

On the sandy shore of the ocean.

I traverse a grassy and wooded country.

I speak winged words.

O Queen ! gracious to the citizens.

In a garden dewy and shady.

I traverse the shady mountains.—I behold the roaring  
 ocean.—I am ever gracious [to] friends.—O Queen of the  
 starry night.—I discharge winged darts.—I sit [on] the  
 grassy shore.—I traverse the wooded defile.—I look up to  
 the wooded mountains.—I approach a wooded garden.—I

(With a *Lexicon*).

## I.—NOUNS SUBSTANTIVE.

(Et. Gr. p. 6-8. Yonge, p. 6-8. Edw. VI. 3-5. Lat. Del. ch. i.)

## FIRST DECLENSION.

The sailor and the boat.  
The anger of the woman.  
The crowd round the altar.  
I praise the poet.  
With spear and helmet.  
I hear the trumpets.  
The language of the Persians.  
The wings of the pigeon.

In the language of the poets.—Through the helmet of the Persian.—In the boat of the sailor.—I praise the women.—Through the anger of the crowd.—I hear the language.—I behold the spears and helmets.—By the spear of the sailor.—Through the wing of the pigeon.—Concerning the anger of the woman.—I behold the boats of the sailors.—I hear the trumpets of the Persian.—I praise the language of the poets.—On account of the anger of the Persian.

## SECOND DECLENSION.

Gifts of gold and silver.  
O Alexander, son of Philip!  
In the sepulchre of his ancestors.  
I seize the sword.  
By the command of Spartacus.  
Upon the shoulders of the slaves.  
In the beginning of the year.  
I give an apple to the boy.

(by) the sword of Alexander.—Near the sepulchre of Spartacus.—O Spartacus, son of a slave!—I seize the gold and silver.—Through the shoulder of the boy.—(by) the command of Alexander.—O slave of a woman.—I give a sword

(With a *Lexicon*.)

(PASSIVE VOICE).

Πλάτων πρὸς τινα τῶν δούλων ῥάθυμον ὄντα ἔφη,  
 μεμαστίγωσο ἂν, εἰ μὴ ὠργιζόμεν.

ὁ Θηραμένης πεμφθεὶς, διέτριβε παρὰ Λυσάνδρῳ  
 τρεῖς μῆνας. 110

ἀνήχθη ὁ δεσμώτης ὑπὸ τῶν δορυφόρων, ἵνα πρῶτον  
 μαστιγωθῇ, ὕστερον δὲ σταυρωθῇ.

ταριχεύουσιν οἱ Αἰγύπτιοι τὸν νεκρὸν ἵνα μὴ ὑπὸ  
 εὐλῶν καταβρωθῇ.

ἐξάλφνης σεισμός ἦν μέγας, καὶ ἐσαλεύθη τὰ 115  
 θεμέλια τῶν τοίχων.

## GREEK DELECTUS.—LEXICON.

καιρός, οὔ, *sub. m. 3*, an opportunity, a season.

καίω (*cogn. r. καύω, κάω*), καύσω, κέκαυκα, 1. *aor.*

ἔκηα, 2. *aor.* ἔκαον, *v. 5*. I burn.

κακός, ἡ, ὄν, *adj. 1*. bad.

κακῶς, *adv.* badly.

κάλαμος, ον, *sub. m. 3*. a reed.

καλέω, ὦ, καλέσω, κέκληκα, *v. 5*. I call.

καλλιγύναιξ, αἰκος, *adj. 3*. having beautiful women

κάλλιστος, η, ον, *adj. 1. irreg. sup. of καλός.*

καλύβη, ης, *sub. f. 2*. a hut.

καλύπτω, καλύψω, κεκάλυφα, 2. *aor. p.* ἐκάλυβην,

*v. 1*. I conceal.

καλῶς, *adv.* well, beautifully.

κάματος, ον, *sub. m. 3*. labour.







!



